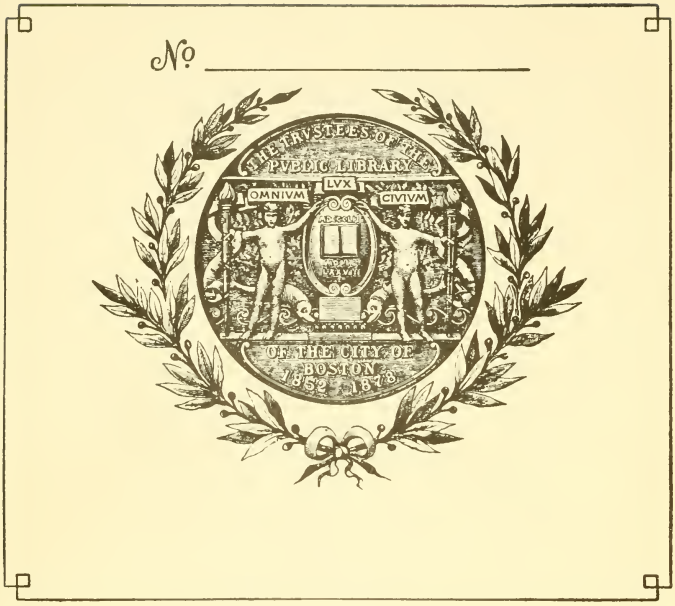
No
THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIUM
LUX
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

1863

TWENTY-SECOND REGISTRATION REPORT.

1863.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT..... .....No. 1.

TWENTY-SECOND REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1863.

By OLIVER WARNER,
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,
No. 4 Spring Lane.
1865.

7147 6

ADVERTISEMENT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 1, 1865.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

In compliance with the requisitions of the statutes of the Commonwealth, I have the honor to submit, herewith, the Twenty-Second Annual Report relating to the Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, being for the year ending December 31, 1863.

The Editorial Remarks and Observations which accompany the present document, are from the practised pen of Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD, President of the Massachusetts Medical Society, whose marked qualifications for researches of this kind are too widely known to require commendation here.

The Tables are similar in substance to those of past years, and the Remarks based upon them follow the plans previously adopted as promising to reward investigation with the best attainable results.

Very little has been attempted in the way of new investigations. The whole fabric of society has been so disturbed by the war that such attempts would be fruitless, and would be no criterion for ordinary times. Indeed, the war period should be isolated from other years, and made a period by itself; as its statistics, if embodied with the returns of years when only the occupations and the casualties of peace prevail, would, by their incongruities, vitiate all results, and afford no reliable basis for satisfactory conclusions.

The modifications in vital and mortuary statistics, which will be exhibited in stepping from peace through war to peace again, will have no ordinary interest. In reference to this, the usual tables have been made out, and a few new inquiries have been entered upon, — such as the liability to death from consumption among farmers; a comparison of the circumstances attending diphtheria, croup, and scarlatina, bearing upon their identity or difference; the geographical distribution of some of the principal diseases, &c., &c.

It affords me gratification to state that the present Report is ready for distribution at an earlier period of the year than usual; for which the public are in part indebted to the diligence and industry of the present editor, whose services in preparing this document necessitate an amount of labor and investigation far surpassing what would be generally supposed.

Considering the fact that the cases annually tabulated, numbering originally more than *sixty thousand*, are, by various combinations of the Tables, virtually increased to an aggregate of many times that number, and that the entire sets of Tables must be completed and *printed* before the special work of the editor can *commence*, it is certainly not discreditable to this department, that mainly by the occasional employment of those who have other duties to perform in this office, the series of Tables has been annually prepared in such season that the editorial remarks have been written, and the document completed and published, within a little more than one year from the time when the Returns were received.

In England, from whose unsurpassed system of Registration our own hardly differs, the corresponding document is not published until two years after the date of the Returns.

Respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Disadvantages under which observations are now made,	1
Want of census, and war disturbances,	1
No new investigations attempted,	1
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1863,	1
Comparison with preceding year,	2
Comparison with average for five years,	2
Natural increase in 1863,	2
Average daily Births, Marriages, and Deaths,	2
Rate per cent. of persons living,	2
Comparison with 1860,	2
Increase and Decrease in certain Counties,	3
Average age at death,	3
Disturbing influences of war,	3
Results since 1860 should be isolated,	3
POPULATION—Estimate for 1863,	4
No precedents for estimate,	4
Ratable polls, 1861–64,	4
Numbers of native and foreign population, 1850, '55 and '60—*Table*,	5
Percentages of the same—*Table*,	6
Comments on the Tables,	7
Relative diminution of foreigners,	7
BIRTHS—Numbers for six years—*Table*,	8
Decrease of Births since 1860,	8
Decrease from 1860 to 1863, by Counties—*Table*,	9
Comments on the Table,	9
Number of Births, quarterly, 1861–63—*Table*,	10
Comments on the Table,	10
Semi-annual numbers—*Table*,	10
Proportion of male and females,	10
Percentage of the same—*Table*,	11
Numbers and proportion of the sexes, 1852–62—*Table*,	11
Preponderance of males over females in Stillborn,	12
Preponderance of females among Illegitimate,	12
Parentage of children born alive, 1863—*Table*,	13
Parentage of plurality Births,	13
Parentage of illegitimate Births,	14

Page.
Comments on the Tables, ... 14
Parentage in certain Counties, 1861-63—*Table*, ... 15
Percentages in the State and in certain Counties—*Table*, ... 15, 16
Comparison with 1862, ... 16
Remarks on the subject, ... 16
Parentage of children born during fifteen years, 1849-63—*Table*, ... 17
Remarks on the Table, ... 18
Cases of twins and triplets, ... 18
Illegitimate Births—percentage of American and Foreign, ... 18
Stillborn—number, rate, and distribution, ... 18

MARRIAGES—*Number* for 1863, ... 19
Number, 1858-62—*Table*, ... 19
Remarks on the Table, ... 19
Seasons, by quarters, ... 19
Quarterly aggregates—*Table*, ... 19
Remarks on the Table, ... 20
Ages—diminution among young men, ... 20
Marriages under 35 years, 1859-63—*Table*, ... 20
Proportion of males and females, ... 20
Rates of Marriages by Counties—*Table*, ... 21
Highest rate in Suffolk, ... 21
Remarks on Table, ... 21
Ages at marriage of men and women, ... 22
of bachelors and maids, ... 22
of widowers and widows, ... 22
Remarks on Tables of above, ... 22
Social or conjugal conditions of persons married—*Table*, ... 23
Remarks on the Table, ... 23
Certain extraordinary marriages—*Table*, ... 23
Remarks on the Table, ... 24
Comparative probability of marriage among widowers and bachelors, ... 24
Nativity of persons married, 1863—*Table*, ... 25
Comments on the Table, ... 25
Nativity of persons married, 1853-63—*Table*, ... 26
Recent falling off of foreign element, ... 27

DEATHS—Number registered, 1863, ... 28
Number, 1858-63, ... 28
Large increase over preceding years, ... 28
Average annual death-rate, 12 years—*Table*, ... 28
Deaths by Divisions and Counties, *Rates—Table*, ... 29
Comments on the Table, ... 29
Comparative mortality and certain cities, ... 30
Deaths at different months, ... 30
Quarterly numbers and rates—*Table*, ... 31
Deaths at particular hours, ... 31
Sex—Number of each sex, ... 32
Predominance of females, ... 32
By ages and sex, 1856-63—*Table*, ... 32
Percentages of above, ... 32
Comparison of the same, ... 33
Age, sex, and percentages at several periods, ... 33
Increased proportion of males, ... 33

Page.
Decrease of those in early life, ... 33
Average age at death, ... 33
Deaths over 100 years—*Table*, ... 34
Analysis of the Table, ... 34
Nativity of deaths by Counties, 1863—*Table*, ... 35
Results by the Table, ... 36
Results according to ten years table, ... 36
Nativity of persons deceased, 1854-63—*Table*, ... 37
Difference of rate per cent. in several towns, ... 38
Rate per cent. of deaths to living, by Counties, ... 38

Causes of Death—No prevailing cause, ... 39
Increase of deaths from zymoses, ... 39
Counties most affected by them, ... 39
Reduction in deaths from constitutional causes, ... 39
Reduction in tubercular and developmental diseases, ... 39
Deaths from accident and violence, ... 39
Diseases greatly prevailing in males, ... 39
Deaths from several specified causes—*Table*, ... 40
Percentage to living—sex, months, and ages—*Table*, ... 42
Table of the same, 1855-63, ... 44
Percentage of the same, ... 46
Causes of death probably misnamed, ... 48
Diphtheria—Increase of, ... 48
Females exceed males, ... 48
Counties in which it prevailed most, ... 48
Diagnosis more correct, ... 48
Dysentery—Number of deaths, ... 49
Counties where it prevailed, ... 49
Months most fatal, ... 49
Period of life liable, ... 49
Typhus Fever—Number of deaths, ... 49
Proportion of males and females, ... 49
Deaths in the army, ... 49
Counties where it prevailed, ... 49
Months in which it was most fatal, ... 50
Ages at which it prevails, ... 50
Measles—Number of deaths, ... 50
Counties most affected, ... 50
Months when most fatal, ... 50
Ages most liable, ... 50
Scarlatina—Number of deaths, ... 50
Counties where it prevailed, ... 51
Proportion of male and females, ... 51
Months when it prevailed, ... 51
Ages most liable, ... 51
Erysipelas—Number of deaths, ... 51
Counties where it prevailed most, ... 51
Months when it prevailed, ... 51
Ages most liable, ... 51
Croup—Number of cases, ... 52
Counties most subject to it, ... 52
Seasons most favorable, ... 52

Page.
Croup—Ages attacked, ... 52
Predisposition to it in early life, ... 52
Instances in the aged, ... 52
Dr. Murchison's observations, ... 52
Consumption—Number of Deaths, ... 53
Proportion of sexes, ... 53
Fatal months, ... 53
Ages most affected, ... 53
Comparison of Inland and Atlantic Counties—*Table*, ... 53
Proportion of aged persons, ... 54
Deaths according to ages and population—*Table*, ... 54
Deaths in United States, 1860, ages and population—*Table*, ... 54
Percentages at certain periods of life for Massachusetts and U. States—*Table*, . 55
Liability of farmers, ... 55
Number of farmers dying from all causes—*Table*, ... 55
Number of farmers dying in four Counties, ages and percentages—*Table*, . . 56
Deductions from the Tables, ... 56
Pneumonia—Number of deaths, ... 57
Proportion of males and females, ... 57
Seasons and ages most fatal, ... 57
Cholera Infantum—Number of deaths, ... 57
Counties most affected, ... 57
Persons living to one death, Counties, ... 57
Teething—Numbers and sexes, ... 58
Seasons and ages, ... 58
Comparison of croup, scarlatina, and diphtheria, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, . 58
Comparison by seasons and sex—*Table*, ... 59
Comparison by ages, numbers, and percentages—*Table*, ... 59
Deductions from the Tables, ... 60
Geographical distribution of certain classes of diseases—*Table*, ... 61
Miasmatic diseases predominate in interior, ... 61
Diseases of digestion equally distributed, ... 61
Diseases of bowels the same, ... 62
Diseases (acute) of respiratory organs prevail in elevated regions, ... 62
Tubercular diseases in excess in low lands, ... 62
Developmental diseases in high lands, ... 62
Asthenic diseases in low lands and sthenic in high lands, ... 62

War Statistics, ... 63
Diminution of natural increase of population, ... 63
Increase of deaths of males between 20 and 30 years, ... 63
Decrease of deaths under five years, ... 63
Variation in proportion of deaths from stated causes, ... 63
Table of percentages of deaths from stated causes, ... 63
Variation in fatality of seasons, ... 64
Deaths from disease and from battle compared, ... 64
Deaths in the army from disease, by Counties—*Table*, ... 64
Deaths by months and ages—*Table*, ... 65
Deaths from battle and disease at certain ages—*Table*, ... 66
General deductions at present impracticable, ... 66

Page.

ABSTRACTS—1863.

I.—General Abstract.—Population of 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town in 1863, distinguishing sex and nativity of birth, parentage of marriages and sex, and aggregate and average ages of deaths, ... ii

II.—Births—registered in 1863, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xx
A.—*Supplement*—Plurality Births registered in 1863, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B.—*Supplement*—Illegitimate Births registered in 1863, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv

III.—Stillborn, registered in 1863, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxvi

IV.—Marriages, registered in 1863, by counties and by months, . . . xxviii

V.—Persons Married—as registered in 1863, by ages and conjugal conditions, xxix

VI.—Deaths, registered in 1863, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . xxxii

VII.—Deaths, registered in 1863, by ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also population of 1863, and ratio of registered deaths in 1863 to population, ... xxxiv

VIII.—Causes of Death,—1863—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, ... lxxx

IX.—Causes of Death,—1863—statistically classified, by counties, . . xcvi
Note to preceding, ... civ

X.—Causes of Death—several years and periods of years—statistically classified—also percentages, ... cv

XI.—Occupations—1863 and 1843-63,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cxiv

EIGHT YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1856-63.

XII.—General Abstract—Population in 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town—in 1856-63, distinguishing sex, and presenting ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to Population, . cxxii

XIII.—Births registered in 1856-63, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . cxlii
Supplement—Plurality Births registered in 1856-63, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxliv

XIV.—Stillborn—registered in 1856-63, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxlvi

XV.—Marriages registered in 1856-63, by counties and by months, . . . cxlviii

XVI.—Persons Married,—as registered in 1856-63, by ages and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cxlix

XVII.—Deaths registered in 1856-63, by counties, by *months*, and by sex, . . clii

XVIII.—Deaths registered in 1856-63, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . . cliv

APPENDIX.

Page.

Laws Relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, ... clviii

Laws relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, ... clx

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . clxiii

TWENTY-SECOND REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1863.)

The comments on the Returns constituting the Twenty-Second Registration Report are made under great and unusual disadvantages. It is now five years since the last enumeration of the population of the State. During this time we have been in a most disturbed condition. In ordinary times it has been safe to make corrections extending to three or four years, both retrospective and in advance, based upon the returns of increase or decrease, as shown by two census returns. But when so many males are more or less absent for four or five years, and so many are removed by unnatural causes, the whole social balance is disturbed. The returns for this particular year may be digested, and the relations of births, marriages and deaths to each other on the basis of the last census, may be shown; but any general deductions, covering a series of years, not only cannot be made, but would seriously derange conclusions already arrived at in peaceful times, if incorporated with them. No attempts, therefore, at any new investigations other than those connected with warfare, will be made, and the usual tables will be continued, with the hope that another year will afford the means of satisfactory corrections and new combinations.

The accumulated particulars embraced in the returns of the Twenty-Second Registration of the Commonwealth, and relating to the year 1863, are as follows: There were *thirty thousand three hundred and fourteen* (30,314) children born alive, of which 15,692 were males and 14,579 were females; *ten thousand eight hundred and seventy-three* (10,873) couples, or twenty-one thou-

sand seven hundred and forty-six (21,746) individuals married; and *twenty-seven thousand seven hundred and fifty-one* (27,751) persons who died during the year 1863.

Compared with the records of the preceding year the number of births is less by *one thousand nine hundred and sixty-one* (1,961,) and less than those given in the year 1861 by five thousand one hundred and thirty-one (5,131;) the number of couples married was less by *one hundred and forty-one* (141;) and the number of deaths greater by four thousand seven hundred and seventy-seven (4,777,) or three thousand six hundred and sixty-six (3,666) greater than in the year 1861.

Compared with the annual average for the five preceding years, we have a decrease of *four thousand four hundred and twenty-three* (4,423) births, or *five thousand seven hundred and thirty-seven* (5,737) less than in the year 1860; a diminution of *four hundred and five* (405) marriages, or *one thousand five hundred and twenty-nine* (1,529) less than in the year 1860; and an increase of *five thousand five hundred and fifty-two* (5,552) deaths.

The natural increase to the population of the State, that is, the excess of births over deaths, is, therefore, only two thousand five hundred and sixty-three (2,563,) which is six thousand seven hundred and thirty-eight (6,738) less than in the year 1862, and *ten thousand four hundred and twenty* (10,420) less than in the year 1861.

Assuming the population of the State to have been 1,250,000, which cannot be far from the truth, and we have one child born for every forty-one persons; one person married to every fifty-six persons; and one death to about forty-five persons, while in 1862 there was only one death in fifty-three inhabitants.

The average number of births daily was eighty-three: of marriages not quite thirty, (58 persons;) of deaths, seventy-six, against sixty-two the preceding year.

The rate per cent. of births, marriages and deaths, that is, the number of each to one hundred persons living, assuming the population to be 1,250,000, would be, births, 2·425; persons married, 1·651; deaths, 2·220. The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was only ·205 of one per cent.

Compared with the returns in 1860, before the breaking out of the war, we have 5,737 fewer births, 1,531 marriages, and 4,683 more deaths. Then the natural increase of population, the excess

of births over deaths, was 12,983, and now it is only 2,563, with a probable increase of at least 25,000 inhabitants. It will be thus seen that the ordinary relation of births, marriages and deaths has become altogether deranged during the last three years, in consequence, doubtless, of war influences.

The births have increased in Franklin and Nantucket Counties, and have diminished in all others. The marriages have very slightly increased in Barnstable, Franklin, Middlesex, Nantucket, Plymouth and Suffolk Counties, and have diminished in all the others. In Suffolk there was an increase of 243 couples. The deaths have largely increased in all the counties except Nantucket, where there was a diminution of twelve. The excess of male deaths over deaths of females is 1,264, while in the preceding year it was only 822.

The average age of those who died was 28·24 years, an increase of three-tenths of a year to the duration of life; or, in other words, it may show that the deaths occurred in persons more advanced in life than is usual, as was probably the case. The average is very much influenced by the excessive increase of life-rate in the small counties of Dukes and Nantucket, where the number of deaths is so small that a single aged person will greatly change the whole rate; so that the difference is more apparent than real. The average age at death for the five preceding years was 27·82 years.

The disturbing influences of the war become quite apparent, especially in the still greater decrease of births and marriages, and in the evidence of increased deaths among adults. Indeed, this variation from the standard of peaceful times is such that the averages and percentages derived from combining the results of a long series of years must be so much modified as to be of little value. It must in the end become a necessity to isolate the results shown during the war from those derived from returns made in undisturbed times.

POPULATION.

No very accurate estimate of the present population of the State can be arrived at. It would not be safe to be guided by the rules which determine the rate of increase, or by the returns which have shown that rate in ordinary times. During the period of five years preceding the last census in 1860, the increase was shown to be about 20,000 per annum. It would doubtless have been somewhat more than that, annually, for the three years since that enumeration, had it not been for the war.* But we have no precedent for determining how many of the proper residents of the State have met violent or premature deaths, or how many have been absent in various capacities connected with the army and navy. We have seen, too, that the natural increase by births in excess of deaths has been largely diminished.

We think it may be safe, however, to estimate the population of the State, in round numbers, at 1,250,000, and in some instances the calculations will be made on this basis. It would be impossible in most instances to do this, because we cannot know the exact proportion of this assumed increase to be assigned to the different counties. It is better to wait another year, when another census will have been taken, after which the necessary corrections may be reliably made.

As, however, much interest attaches to the comparative numbers of foreign and native population and their relative increase, the following table derived from enumerations made before the war has been prepared. By native population is meant persons born in America, though it may be that one or both of the parents are foreigners.

* The ratable polls in the year 1861 were 280,885; in 1862 they were 276,443; in 1863, 275,558; and in 1864, 281,220,—showing the number of registered voters is now not greatly increased beyond what it stood at the beginning of the war.

CENSUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS—1850, 1855, 1860.

Showing the numbers of Native and Foreign Population in each County, for those years.

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1850.

	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Total, ...	994,514	35,276	49,591	76,192	12,992	131,300	30,870	51,283	35,732	161,383	78,892	55,697	144,517	130,789
American, . . .	830,066	34,010	43,976	65,628	12,385	114,290	29,464	42,990	32,446	131,462	63,228	52,520	94,651	113,016
Foreign, . . .	164,448	1,266	5,615	10,564	607	17,010	1,406	8,293	3,286	29,921	15,664	3,177	49,866	17,773

STATE CENSUS OF 1855.

Total, ...	1,132,369	35,442	52,791	87,425	12,465	151,018	31,652	54,849	35,485	194,023	94,367	61,495	171,841	149,516
American, . . .	887,106	33,757	43,397	71,667	11,824	124,120	29,517	42,905	30,719	146,416	70,788	55,012	106,254	120,199
Foreign, . . .	245,263	1,685	9,386	15,711	580	26,827	2,131	11,890	4,733	47,552	23,544	6,441	65,468	29,315
Not stated, . . .	–	–	8	47	61	71	4	54	33	55	35	42	119	2

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1860.

Total, ...	1,231,066	35,990	55,120	93,794	10,497	165,611	31,434	57,366	37,823	216,354	109,950	64,768	192,700	159,659
American, . . .	970,960	34,439	45,310	77,102	10,014	136,117	29,104	45,237	32,522	166,117	83,693	58,077	125,445	127,783
Foreign, . . .	260,106	1,551	9,810	16,692	483	29,494	2,330	12,129	5,301	50,237	26,257	6,691	67,255	31,876

CENSUSES OF MASSACHUSETTS—1850, 1855, 1860.*

Percentages of Native and Foreign Population in each County, for those years.

	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1850.														
Total,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American,	83·46	96·41	88·67	86·14	95·33	87·05	95·45	83·83	90·80	81·46	80·15	94·30	65·50	86·92
Foreign,	16·54	3·59	11·33	13·86	4·67	12·95	4·55	16·17	9·20	18·54	19·85	5·70	34·50	13·08
STATE CENSUS OF 1855.														
Total,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American,	78·34	95·25	82·21	81·98	95·31	82·19	93·27	78·22	87·57	75·46	75·01	89·46	61·83	80·39
Foreign,	21·65	4·75	17·78	17·97	4·65	17·77	6·73	21·68	13·34	24·51	24·95	10·47	38·10	19·61
Not stated,	·01	–	·01	·05	·04	·04	–	·10	·09	·03	·04	·07	·07	–
UNITED STATES CENSUS OF 1860.														
Total,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American,	78·87	95·69	82·20	82·20	95·40	82·19	92·59	78·86	85·98	76·78	76·12	89·67	65·10	80·03
Foreign,	21·13	4·31	17·80	17·80	4·60	17·81	7·41	21·14	14·02	23·22	23·88	10·33	34·90	19·97

* Note.—No enumeration was taken of the Nativity of the population until the Census of 1850. The approximate estimate of Dr. Chickering is as follows, for the two Censuses of 1830, 1840.—(Boston City Document, No. 42, 1850.)

	U. S. Census of 1830.	*Percentage.*	*U. S. Census of* 1840.	*Percentage.*
Total,	610,408	100·00	737,700	100·00
American,	600,788	98·42	702,882	95·28
Foreign,	9,620	1·58	34,818	4·72

Of the two periods, it appears that the influx of foreigners was by far the greatest between the census of 1850 and 1855. The percentage of foreign to native population was also largely increased during that period in all the counties. Between 1855 and 1860, however, although there was a great increase in the absolute number of foreigners, yet the relative number of foreigners was considerably diminished in the State on a whole, and in several of the counties, viz.,—in Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth and Suffolk. The estimated number of foreigners in 1830 was only 9,620,—about one and a half per cent of the whole population. For the next two decennial periods, up to 1850, the number was nearly quadrupled each period, and had arrived at 164,448, or 16·54 per cent. of the whole population. It was considerably increased in the next period of five years, when, (in 1855,) the number of foreigners was 245,263, or 21·65 per cent. of the whole population. In 1860, though the number had arrived at 260,106, yet this was only 21·13 per cent. of the whole population.

BIRTHS.

The number of births for 1863, together with the numbers for the five preceding years, and the average number per annum for those five years is shown in the following table :—

BIRTHS Registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1863.	1858-62. (average.)	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
Born alive, . .	30,314	34,737	32,275	35,445	36,051	35,422	34,491
Stillborn, . .	903	907	974	1,017	1,062	733	747

The steady decrease in the number of births since 1860 is quite remarkable, amounting to no less than 5,737, or if we include stillbirths also, to 5,896, a diminution of nearly sixteen per cent. in three years. Considering the population of the State to be 1,250,000, we have only one birth to about forty-one persons—while the usual average formerly was one birth to thirty-four inhabitants,—or about one birth to thirty-seven persons when stillborn are included. The natural increase by births exceeding deaths has been reduced to 2,563, while in 1860 it amounted to 14,045. This rapid reduction would be really frightful were there not an obvious temporary cause for it. This decrease prevailed in all the counties except Franklin and Nantucket. These facts are exhibited in the following table, which gives the numbers for 1860 and 1863, their differences, and the diminution per cent. for each county:—

DECREASE *of* BIRTHS *from* 1860 *to* 1863, *by* COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	1860.	1863.	Differences.	Percentage of decrease.
Barnstable,	792	675	117	14·77
Berkshire,	1,434	1,314	120	8·37
Bristol,	2,837	2,056	781	24·00
Nantucket and Dukes,	192	134	58	30·21
Essex,	5,021	3,976	1,045	20·81
Franklin,	797	707	90	11·29
Hampden,	1,563	1,568	+5	+·32
Hampshire,	950	828	122	12·84
Middlesex,	6,841	5,605	1,236	18·08
Norfolk,	3,431	2,854	577	13·93
Plymouth,	1,778	1,409	369	20·75
Suffolk,	6,543	6,002	541	8·11
Worcester,	4,934	4,089	845	17·12
Totals,	37,113	31,217	5,896	15·89

It will be seen that the decrease ranges from 8·11 in Suffolk to 30·21 in Nantucket and Dukes; that the counties of Bristol, Nantucket and Dukes, Essex, Middlesex, Plymouth and Worcester, have decreased more than the average, while the decrease is less than the mean in Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Norfolk and Suffolk, and that Hampden is the only county which actually gives an increase, and that increase only ·32 of one per cent. The decrease seems to have occurred indiscriminately, so far as large cities, the seaboard, the manufacturing or the farming districts are concerned.

In the following table will be found the total number of living births, quarterly, for the years 1861, 1862, 1863; the rates per cent. on the number of persons living according to the census of 1860, and the average rate for those three years; also the total numbers and rates for those years:—

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1861-3.
Quarter end'g Mar.	8,257	7,790	7,189	2·687	2·531	2·336	2·518
" " June,	8,387	7,518	7,149	2·703	2·443	2·328	2·489
" " Sept.	9,586	8,540	7,873	3·114	2·777	2·464	2·785
" " Dec.	9,170	8,398	8,079	2·979	2·728	2·626	2·778
Whole year, . .	35,400	32,246	30,390	2·871	2·622	2·437	2·642

This exhibits another view of the regular decrease of births, the mean rate for the three years corresponding very nearly with the rate for the middle year, and showing an extreme difference of ·434 births to one hundred persons, or 4·34 births to one thousand persons. The last two quarters invariably number more than any two other quarters, and the first two quarters always fall below any other two; generally the two middle quarters exceed the two extreme, though this was not the case the last two years. This is shown in the following table:—

YEARS.	Two first Quarters.	Two last Quarters.	Two middle Quarters.	Two extreme Quarters.	Extreme Difference.
1861, . . .	16,644	18,756	17,973	17,427	2,112
1862, . . .	15,308	16,938	16,058	16,188	1,630
1863, . . .	14,338	15,952	15,022	15,268	1,614

The proportion of males to females born in the several counties is worthy of note. It ranges from 50·93 per cent. of males in Franklin to 54·25 in Nantucket and Dukes; or 104 males to 100 females in the former to 119 in the latter counties. The proportion for the whole State is a little less than 109 males to 100 females. There seems to be no special condition determining these differences, the extremes in the inland farming districts being quite as great as in the maritime or manufacturing regions.

There are curious instances of departure from the standard in individual towns, which may be seen by examining the first table. The following table will illustrate the above remarks :—

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.	COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, . .	51·96	48·04	108	Hampshire, .	51·28	48·72	105
Berkshire, . .	53·93	46·07	117	Middlesex, .	51·21	48·79	105
Bristol, . .	53·05	46·95	113	Norfolk, . .	52·03	47·97	108
Dukes and Nantucket, .	54·25	45·75	119	Plymouth, . .	51·11	48·89	105
Essex, . .	51·05	48·95	105	Suffolk, . .	51·68	48·32	107
Franklin, . .	50·93	49·07	104	Worcester, .	51·92	48·08	108
Hampden, . .	53·24	46·76	114				

Sex.—The number of males and females born in the year specified, and their relative proportions, as well as the combined result for the eleven years from 1852 to 1862, may be seen in the following table :—

BIRTHS Registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers and Proportions of the Sexes.*

		1863.	1852-62.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Born alive,	Males, .	15,692	188,806	16,594	18,286	18,504	18,108
	Females, .	14,579	178,591	15,604	17,078	17,450	17,152
	Not stated, .	43	1,638	77	81	97	162
Males to 100 Female, .		107·6	105·7	106·4	107·6	106	105·6
Stillborn, .	Males, .	485	4,489	520	532	582	379
	Females, .	353	3,032	363	398	359	256
	Not stated, .	65	1,195	91	87	121	104
Males to 100 Females, .		137	148	143	134	162	148
Illegitimate,	Males, .	127	784	124	150	139	119
	Females, .	149	808	122	132	155	118
	Not stated, .	1	16	1	8	–	–
Males to 100 Females, .		85	99	102	114	90	100

It will be seen that the proportion of male births to female births is larger than usual, about one per cent. larger than the average proportion for eleven years, the general rule in Massachusetts being 106 males to 100 females.

Among the stillborn, while as usual the proportion of males stillborn is large compared with females, it is this year much below the average, the numbers being as 137 males to 100 females, the average for the eleven years being 148 to 100.

On the other hand, among illegitimate births the tendency is to a preponderance of females, or at any rate to an equality, which of course is a diminished proportion of male births. The rule, however, is by no means constant, as in the case of stillbirths or in the aggregate of births, sometimes males and sometimes females being largely in excess. This year the females are greatly in the ascendant, being 100 to 85 males, against the average for eleven years, which is 99 males to 100 females.

EXHIBIT *of the* PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, in several Classes, which were registered in the several Counties of Massachusetts during the year* 1863.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregate, Totals,	30,314	666	1,299	1,999	129	3,873	703	1,558	819	5,460	2,771	1,391	5,631	4,015
Aggregate, Males,	15,692	345	699	1,059	70	1,985	358	828	420	2,791	1,436	711	2,910	2,080
Aggregate, Females,	14,579	319	597	937	59	1,884	345	727	399	2,659	1,324	680	2,721	1,928
Aggregate, Unknown,	43	2	3	3	–	4	–	3	–	10	11	–	–	7
PARENTAGE.														
American,	13,066	529	592	1,077	105	1,975	474	705	402	2,186	1,098	885	1,405	1,633
Foreign,	14,540	77	560	744	12	1,557	185	737	326	2,813	1,480	423	3,516	2,110
American Father and Foreign Mother,	1,059	27	32	56	3	167	8	36	19	200	87	26	291	107
Foreign Father and American Mother,	1,085	26	52	70	6	125	20	37	23	205	83	32	305	101
Not stated,	564	7	63	52	3	49	16	43	49	56	23	25	114	64
Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)														
Totals, Aggregate,	621	14	46	24	–	80	21*	40	16	109*	52	35*	107*	77*
Totals, Males,	309	10	24	15	–	39	9	21	7	48	28	20	53	35
Totals, Females,	312	4	22	9	–	41	12	19	9	61	24	15	54	42
Americans, Males,	132	8	12	4	–	20	7	13	6	17	5	12	11	17
Americans, Females,	130	2	14	2	–	22	9	7	2	27	5	6	13	21
Foreign, Males,	153	2	10	8	–	17	–	8	1	29	21	6	35	16
Foreign, Females,	158	–	4	4	–	15	2	12	7	32	19	4	40	19
Amer. Father, For. Mother, Males,	10	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2
Amer. Father, For. Mother, Females,	12	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–

* One case of triplets each in Franklin, Middlesex, Plymouth, Suffolk and Worcester Counties.

EXHIBIT *of the* PARENTAGE *of the Children born alive, &c.*—Continued.

		Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
For. Father, Amer. Mother,	Males,	14	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	2	4	–
	Females,	12	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	2
Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)															
Aggregate,	Totals,	277	8	13	24	3	23	–	18*	10	62†	4	35‡	52	25
	Males,	127	2	7	9	1	11	–	9	1	32	2	14	29	10
	Females,	149	6	6	15	2	12	–	9	9	29	2	21	23	15
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
American,	Males,	62	2	7	6	1	9	–	5	1	9	2	9	7	4
	Females,	83	6	5	11	2	9	–	4	4	12	2	11	6	11
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Foreign,	Males,	52	–	–	3	–	2	–	4	–	23	–	5	12	3
	Females,	52	–	–	3	–	3	–	4	5	16	–	10	8	3
Not stated,	Males,	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	3
	Females,	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	9	1

* Nine at State Almshouse, Monson. † Forty-nine at State Almshouse, Tewksbury. ‡ Twenty-one at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

The number of purely American children is 13,066, and of purely foreign parentage 14,540, being an excess of the latter over the former of 1,474, which is 956 more than the excess last year (518;) or a relative increase on the whole number of births of 977. The number of children of mixed parentage is 2,144 against 2,296 last year, showing a diminution on the number last year of 152; so that the whole increase of those having the foreign element was 804 against 302 the preceding year.

There was an excess of children of *purely* foreign parentage in the counties of Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester, and, if we add those of mixed origin, in Berkshire also. The following table shows the numbers in the five counties first named, of purely American, purely foreign and mixed parentage, also the excess of the purely foreign over the purely American, and also the excess of the purely foreign and mixed combined for the years 1861, 1862, 1863:—

YEARS.	American.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Difference Am. and Foreign.	Diff. in total For. Element & Amer.
1861, . .	8,415	11,600	1,658	3,185	4,843
1862, . .	7,585	10,798	1,553	3,213	4,766
1863, . .	7,029	10,656	1,452	3,427	4,079

By this it appears that the actual excess of children having the purely foreign element has not greatly increased in those counties, being only 242; while if we include those of mixed parentage there is an actual diminution of 764.

The exact relations of the native and foreign elements for the year 1863 may be better shown by giving the percentages of each on the whole number of births specified; and with those of the whole State may be set for comparison those of the five counties above named in which the purely foreign prevails, those of the county of Suffolk as representing the city population, and those of the five counties which have the least of the foreign element, namely, Barnstable, Bristol, Nantucket, Dukes and Franklin.

	State.	Suffolk.	Hampden, &c.	Barnstable, &c.
American, . .	43·92	25·46	36·73	63·90
Foreign, . . .	48·87	63·73	55·68	29·78
Mixed, . . .	7·21	10·81	7·59	6·32

Compared with the percentages last year, there has been an increase of the foreign element by birth of 1·68, or 168 in 1,000 births throughout the State ; of 151 in the five counties of Hampden, &c.; and of 215 in 1,000 in Suffolk.

As the increase of the foreign element is of considerable interest and importance amongst us, the following table has been constructed, showing its gradual and rapid strides during three periods of five years each. It is to be recollected, however, that this relates to the increase by births alone, and does not include the increase by immigration, although the births are an index to the comparative increase from the latter cause. It must also be recollected that these births of foreign parentage are not an addition of so many foreigners to our population. They are American born, and may be expected to assimilate, by association and education, with American institutions and modes of life and thought.

Parentage of Children born during Fifteen Years, 1849–1863.

BIRTHS.	1849.	1850.	1851.	1852.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Whole number, . .	25,773	27,664	28,681	29,802	30,920	31,997	32,845	34,477	35,320	34,491	35,422	36,051	35,443	32,275	30,314
American, . . .	15,058	16,189	16,735	17,255	16,040	16,470	15,947	15,921	16,261	16,283	15,973	16,672	16,095	14,423	13,066
Foreign, ...	6,480	8,197	9,846	10,991	11,753	12,476	13,708	14,574	15,234	15,051	15,678	16,138	16,125	14,941	14,540
One parent foreign, . .	–	–	–	–	1,494	1,390	1,617	1,943	1,975	1,916	2,306	2,411	2,482	2,296	2,144
Not stated, . . .	4,235	3,278	2,100	1,556	1,633	1,661	1,573	2,039	1,850	1,241	1,465	830	741	615	564
Percentages in each year.															
Whole number, . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, . . .	69·91	66·39	62·96	61·09	54·77	54·30	51·00	49·08	48·58	48·97	47·04	47·32	46·47	45·55	43 92
Foreign, . . .	30·09	33·61	37·04	38·91	40·13	41·13	43·83	44·93	45·42	45·27	46·17	45·82	46·38	47·20	48·87
One parent foreign, .	–	–	–	–	5·10	4·58	5·17	5·99	6·00	5·75	6·79	6·86	7·15	7·25	7·21

Average of five years, 1849–53.
American, . . . 63 02
Foreign, ... 35·96
One parent foreign, . . 1·02

Average of five years, 1853–58.
American, . . . 50·38
Foreign, ... 44·12
One parent foreign, . . 5·50

Average of five years, 1859–63.
American, . . . 46·06
Foreign . . . . 46·89
One parent foreign, . . 7·05

It is impossible to state exactly what the amount of change has been, because in four of the years of the first quinquennial period, the births, where one of the parents was American, were reckoned as American. Allowing it to have been four per cent. for each year, we should have the purely American births ranging from 65·91 per cent. of all the births in 1849, to 43·92 per cent. in 1863—a diminution of twenty-two per cent.; while the children of purely foreign or mixed parentage increased from 34 per cent. in 1849 to 56 per cent. in 1863. Nearly one-half of this change took place in the period from 1849 to 1853, and the change has been very gradual since that time.

There were 303 cases of twins, and five cases of triplets, making in all 621 children born. Three of the triplet cases occurred in foreigners and two in those of mixed parentage. Of the whole number, 42·20 per cent. were American, 50·08 were foreign, and 7·72 were of mixed parentage. A little more than one case in ninety-seven was a plural birth.

There were 277 illegitimate births, of which 52·7 per cent. were American and 37·55 were of foreign or mixed origin and 9·75 per cent. not stated. More than twenty-five per cent. of these occurred at the State almshouses. Thus we have about one case illegitimate in one hundred and eight; and the rate among Americans is ten per cent. greater than among foreigners as compared with the rate for the whole number of births.

Stillborn.—The whole number reported is 903, a considerable diminution from the number last year, (974.) This is at the rate of about 2·32 to one hundred births. The proportion varies in the different counties, ranging from ·86 in Plymouth to 5·73 in Suffolk. The rate in six counties exceeds the average rate for the State; and in seven it falls below. Taking the last six years there have been 203,998 births recorded, of which 5,205 were stillborn; which is at the rate of 2·55 to one hundred children born.

MARRIAGES.

To show the number of marriages for 1863, as compared with five preceding years, and with the average number for six years the following table is introduced:—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1858–62.—*Numbers.*

	1863.	1858-62.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
Marriages, . .	10,873	11,278	11,014	10,972	12,404	11,475	10,527
Persons married, .	21,746	22,556	22,028	21,944	24,808	22,950	21,054

Thus we have one hundred and forty-one (141) marriages less than in 1862, and four hundred and five (405) less than in 1860. In 1862 there was one marriage to one hundred and two living, (based upon the census of 1860,) and the rate per cent. was ·926. This year there was only one marriage to one hundred and fourteen persons, or at a rate per cent. of ·877. This diminution is what we had a right to expect, considering the absence of so many persons in the service of their country.

Seasons.—The greatest number of marriages (3,430,) was celebrated in the fourth quarter of the year; the next greatest (2,735,) in the second quarter; the next (2,314,) in the first quarter; the least (2,387,) in the third quarter. This order has been almost uniformly the same, excepting that this is perhaps the first time that the first quarter has taken precedence of any other.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter.
Year 1863, ...	2,387	2,735	2,314	3,430
Years 1856–63, ...	20,190	23,083	20,951	26,284
Persons living to one marriage, .	122	102	117	94
Quarterly percentage, 1856–63, .	22·31	25·50	23·13	29·04

The quarterly percentages for 1863 are 21·97, 25·17, 21·29, 31·57; varying very little from the average for eight years, and showing, also, the precedence of the first over the third quarter. The largest number of marriages (1,389) took place in November, as usual, and the smallest (557,) in March, which is a much smaller number than before noticed in this month, which always brings up the rear. The four predominant months were October, November, December and January, when 4,418 marriages were recorded. The four least genial months were March, July, August and September, when only 2,781 marriages were celebrated. The months of July and August, which last year, by some singular anomaly, stood second and third in respect to numbers, this year rank only tenth and eleventh in this respect. In the last eight years there were 11,397 marriages returned in November, and only 5,119 in March, a difference of 6,278, or fifty-five per cent.

Ages.—The diminution in the proportion of young men noticed in the last Report is continued in this. In fact, if we go back for the last five years at least, this gradual diminution of the marriages of men under thirty-five years of age, while the proportionate ages of females remains the same, is apparent. This will be shown by the following table, which gives the percentages of those married under thirty-five years of age:—

MARRIAGES of Persons under 35 years of Age, 1859–63.
Percentages.

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Males, . . .	84·17	83·67	83·45	81·76	80·92
Females, . .	91·26	94·18	91·04	91·04	90·77

There was a decrease in 1863 of 207 males married under the age of thirty-five, and a further decrease of 140 in 1862; also a decrease of 608 in females married under twenty-five years of age, and an increase of 431 married between the ages of twenty-five and thirty-five. There was an actual decrease in all the

counties except Barnstable, Franklin, Middlesex, Nantucket and Suffolk. The decrease was in the counties of Bristol, Norfolk and Essex.

The following table is a continuation of one which has preceded for ten years, based on the population in 1860 :—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 persons living.		Persons living to 1 Marriage.	
	1852-62.	1863.	1862.	1852-62.
Barnstable,	0·722	0·902	110	125
Berkshire,	0·833	0·635	157	118
Bristol,	0·863	0·723	138	115
Dukes,	0·807	1·000	106	124
Essex,	0·937	0·803	125	107
Franklin,	0·713	0·793	126	139
Hampden,	1·230	1·122	89	82
Hampshire,	0·861	0·802	125	119
Middlesex,	0·863	0·834	121	117
Nantucket,	0·745	0·672	148	144
Norfolk,	0·759	0·688	145	132
Plymouth,	0·738	0·731	136	136
Suffolk,	1·303	1·304	77	79
Worcester,	0·918	0·865	116	109
Whole State,	0·849	0·883	120	118

The highest marriage rate for 1863 is in Suffolk County (1·304,) as it usually is; the next highest is in Hampden County (1·122,) where for two preceding years it was highest. The lowest was for Nantucket (·672,) though very closely approached by Berkshire and Norfolk. The rate per cent. for the whole State was ·883; or one marriage to one hundred and twenty persons living.

The following tables exhibit the ages and social condition of the parties married, so far as they have been stated :—

AGES *at Marriage of* 10,766 MEN *and of* 10,726 WOMEN.

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.
Men, . . .	195	3,814	3,374	1,416	174	389	320	197	127	83	42	25	8	2
Women, . .	2,191	4,661	2,235	783	358	228	121	63	41	29	8	5	3	1

AGES *at Marriage of* 8,346 BACHELORS *and of* 8,311 MAIDS.

Bachelors, .	187	3,657	3,000	966	344	117	52	16	4	2	1	–	–	–
Maids, . . .	2,073	4,166	1,632	350	64	18	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–

AGES *at Marriage of* 1,879 WIDOWERS *and of* 1,209 WIDOWS.

Widowers, .	1	35	206	341	360	244	246	171	121	80	40	24	8	2
Widows, . .	12	121	288	240	188	157	93	44	26	24	8	5	3	–

Taking the entire numbers as found in table V, (p. xxix,) it appears that of the whole number specified as bachelors, (8,905,) 8,382, or 94·12 per cent. selected maids, and only 523, 5·88 per cent., or only one bachelor in seventeen, selected widows. This, however, is a gain over last year in favor of the widows, of one per cent. Of these 523 widows, 403 were between twenty-five and thirty-five years of age, ninety-six were under twenty-five, and nine were under twenty years.

Of 9,568 spinsters, 1,186, 12·39 per cent., or about one in eight, married widowers.

Of 1,890 widowers, 1,192, 63·07 per cent., married maids, and 698, or 36·93 per cent., married widows.

Of 1,221 widows, 523, or 42·83 per cent., married bachelors, and 698, or 57·17 per cent., married widowers. There was an increase of 129 widows who married between the ages of twenty-five and thirty-five, and a decrease of 229 of those over thirty-five years; young widows being evidently at a premium.

Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Mass. in 1863.

MALES.		FEMALES.					
Number of the Marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	10,873	9,574	1,173	42	5	1	78
1st Marriage, . .	8,904	8,382	516	5	1	–	–
2d Marriage, . .	1,746	1,123	591	28	4	–	–
3d Marriage, . .	132	65	58	9	–	–	–
4th Marriage, . .	13	4	8	–	–	1	–
Unknown, . . .	78	–	–	–	–	–	78

The first and subsequent marriages of males were distributed nearly in the same proportion as last year; but there was a marked increase of second marriages of females. One widow married a bachelor for her fourth husband—and four others, of the first grade, married widowers of the first grade. Four widowers of the fourth grade married maids, and eight others married widows of the first grade; and one became the fifth husband of his new ally.

Certain Marriages, 1863.

AGES OF MALES.	AGES OF FEMALES.									
	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	65.	Totals.
16, ...	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	3
17, ...	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	4
18, ...	1	1	2	6	7	9	–	1	–	27
19, ...	–	–	–	6	31	15	–	–	–	52
20, ...	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
21, ...	2	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
22, ...	–	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
23, ...	–	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	12
24, ...	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
25, ...	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
26, ...	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
27, ...	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
29, ...	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
32, ...	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
33, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
36, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
39, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
43, ...	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
46, ...	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
50, ...	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
81, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Totals, ...	3	18	51	14	40	25	1	3	1	156

Of those in the table above, a man of eighty-one years was married for the third time, to a woman of sixty-five who had married once previously. In addition to the foregoing, a bachelor of twenty-five married a woman of fifty-six, who had already been three times married. Another female, of forty-seven, was married for the fourth time—one female of fifty-five for the fifth time. Two men, aged thirty-one and thirty-seven, were married for the third time, to widows of twenty-three and twenty-one years, respectively. A man of thirty-five was married for the fourth time, to a maid of twenty-six. A man of fifty-two was married for the fourth time, to a widow of forty-two; and one of sixty-three for the fourth time, to a woman of forty, who had been twice previously married. The youngest marriages were, a lad of eighteen to a miss of fourteen, and two other females of fourteen to young gentlemen of twenty-one; one lad of seventeen and another of eighteen married girls of fifteen. Three precocious lads were married at sixteen, to ladies of eighteen and twenty-one. Sixteen females under twenty-one married husbands younger than themselves.

A writer in the "Assurance Magazine" has made the following calculations on the comparative probability of marriage for widowers and bachelors:

"From 20 to 25, and from 25 to 30, the probability of a widower marrying in a year is nearly three times as great as that of a bachelor. At 30 it is nearly four times as great; from 30 to 45 it is five times as great, and it increases, until at 60 the chance of a widower marrying in a year is eleven times as great as that of a bachelor. It is also curious to remark how confirmed either class becomes in its condition in life—how little likely, after a few years, is a bachelor to break through his habits and solitary condition; and on the other hand, how readily in proportion does a husband contract a second marriage, who has been deprived prematurely of his first partner. After the age of 30 the probability of a bachelor marrying in a year diminishes in a more rapid ratio. The probability at 35 is not much more than half that at 30, and nearly the same proportion exists between each quinquennial period afterward."

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1863.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages, ...	10,873	327	350	678	44	1,328	249	644	303	1,785	41	757	474	2,511	1,382
American, ...	6,670	303	239	477	39	896	216	397	229	1,029	39	459	387	1,080	880
Foreign, ...	3,028	11	73	141	3	293	21	193	59	540	–	241	61	1,008	384
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	483	5	10	22	–	55	2	20	6	79	–	26	15	207	36
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	559	5	20	34	2	67	6	23	7	103	2	29	4	203	54
Nativities not stated, ...	133	3	8	4	–	17	4	11	2	34	–	2	7	13	28

The foreign element has made a slight relative advance (118) upon the purely American couples over 1862; but this occurs principally in the remarkable increase of foreign grooms and American brides (109;) and this increase has taken place in every county except Barnstable, Norfolk and Plymouth. As to the prevalence of the foreign element the counties stand in the following order, viz.: Barnstable, (7·33 per cent. of all marriages,) Nantucket and Dukes, Franklin, (13·21,) Plymouth, (18·35,) Hampshire, (24·42,) Bristol, (29·63,) Essex, (31·26,) Berkshire, (31·71,) Worcester, (34·29,) Hampden, (36·64,) Norfolk, (39·01,) Middlesex, (40·45,) Suffolk, (56·07.)

The relative increase and diminution of the American, foreign and mixed parentage will be best seen by the returns for a series of eleven years, 1853–63, which is as far back as the distinction into these three classes has been made.

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married during Eleven Years. 1853–63.

	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Whole number of Marriages, .	12,828	13,683	12,329	12,265	11,739	10,527	11,475	12,404	10,972	11,014	10,873
American, ...	7,381	7,492	6,918	6,818	6,286	6,019	6,575	7,144	6,330	6,871	6,670
Foreign, ...	4,057	4,797	4,269	4,323	4,082	3,299	3,650	3,918	3,439	2,926	3,028
One party foreign, . . .	943	1,054	954	982	971	875	951	1,075	1,036	950	1,042
Not stated, ...	447	340	188	142	400	334	299	267	167	267	133
Percentages in each year.											
Whole number, ...	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, ...	59·61	56·15	56·98	56·24	55·44	59·05	58·83	58·86	58·58	63·93	62·10
Foreign, ...	32·78	35·95	35·16	35·66	36·00	32·36	32·66	32·28	31·83	27·23	28·20
One party foreign, one native, .	7·61	7·90	7·86	8·10	8·56	8·59	8·51	8·86	9·59	8·84	9·70

Average Percentage of 6 *years*, 1853–58.		*Average Percentage of* 5 *years*, 1859–63.	
American, ...	57·25	American, ...	60·46
Foreign, ...	34·65	Foreign, ...	30·44
One party foreign, ...	8·10	One party foreign, ...	9·10

It would appear, as has been shown in other connections, that the foreign element throughout the State, however it may have been in some of the cities, has not made large inroads upon the American element, and that recently it has been receding. In 1853 the percentage of strictly American marriages was 59·61, which steadily increased somewhat, till in 1857 it went down to 55·44; since then it has been gradually rising, till in 1863 it was 62·10, and the preceding year was as high as 63·93. The marriages of purely foreign parties in like manner ascended from 32·78 in 1853, to 36· in 1857, since when it has gradually descended till it is only 28·20, and the preceding year only 27·23. The most noteworthy fact, however, is the steady increase of the mixed marriages throughout the whole period, from 7·61 in 1853, to 9·70 in 1863.

The same facts are eliminated by a comparison of the averages for two periods, one of six, and the other of five years, from 1853 to 1863. It is difficult to say what has rendered the year 1857 a culminating point in this respect. That year was known to have been one of commercial embarrassment; but it was of short duration, and could not have had any essential influence. Whatever the causes may have been, there will probably be no great regret at the fact of a reduction of about one-seventh in the marriages of foreigners, or of about one-sixteenth in the marriages of both foreign and mixed parties combined.

DEATHS.

The registered number of deaths, with the stillborn, in the State for the year 1863, and also for the five preceding years, with an average for those five years, was as follows :—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Numbers.*

	1863.	1858-62.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.
Deaths, .	27,751	22,199	22,092	24,085	23,068	20,976	20,776
Stillborn, .	903	906	974	1,017	1,062	739	747

The unprecedented increase of deaths over those of the preceding year, (5,659,) an increase of 3,666 over the number in the more fatal year of 1861, at once attracts attention. Our mind is at once directed to the war to account for so unusual a fatality, inasmuch as no destructive epidemic has prevailed.

The average annual death-rate for the last twelve years, for 1852–63, and the actual rate for the year 1863, is shown in the following table :—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts.—*Rates.*

	Twelve Y'rs 1852-63.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.
Deaths to 100 persons living, . . .	1·8551	2·2534	1·7946	1·9557	1·8738	1·7309
Persons living to one death, . . .	52	45	55	51	51	58

The rate is seen to be largely increased over that of any recent year, and one death occurred in a less number by seven (45) than the average number for the last twelve years.

The table constructed for several successive years to show the comparative healthfulness of different districts is again continued.

DEATHS registered in Divisions and Counties.—*Rates.*

DIVISIONS AND COUNTIES.	Population, 1860.	Deaths to 100 persons living.			Persons living to one death.		
		1863.	1862.	1853-61.	1863.	1862.	1853-61.
Metropolitan, .	177,840	2·642	2·308	2·336	38	43	43
North-Eastern, .	369,352	2·130	1·819	1·734	47	55	59
South-Eastern, .	314,999	2·089	1·688	1·673	46	65	59
Midland, . .	187,132	2·267	1·819	1·706	44	53	59
Valley, . .	126,623	2·528	1·763	1·777	39	55	56
Western, . .	55,120	2·083	1·825	1·444	48	55	59
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,066	2·245	1·866	1·770	44	54	58
Counties.							
Barnstable, . .	35,990	1·089	1·066	1·575	55	61	64
Berkshire, . .	55,120	2·083	1·825	1·465	48	54	71
Bristol, . .	93,794	2·124	1·774	1·832	47	55	56
Dukes, . . .	4,403	1·568	1·158	1·838	63	86	58
Essex, . .	165,611	2·144	1·790	1·786	46	56	56
Franklin, . .	31,434	2·342	1·737	1·649	42	57	58
Hampden, . .	57,366	2·716	1·944	1·883	37	51	53
Hampshire, . .	37,823	2·372	1·613	1·733	42	62	58
Middlesex, . .	216,354	2·136	1·819	1·731	46	55	58
Nantucket, . .	6,094	1·576	1·372	1·675	58	54	60
Norfolk, . .	109,950	2·085	1·758	1·641	48	56	61
Plymouth, . .	64,768	2·288	1·930	1·867	44	52	55
Suffolk, . .	192,700	2·581	2·267	2·267	39	44	44
Worcester, . .	159,659	2·303	1·769	1·742	43	57	58

The rate per cent. ranges from 2·083 in the Western District, to 2·642 in the Metropolitan. This range is by no means so great as usual, the rate in the elevated interior regions being much lower than usual, while for those on the seacoast it is unusually high. The rate appears high throughout the whole State, partly on account of the actually large number of deaths, and partly because no allowance is made for the actual increase of population. The district of the Valley of the Connecticut shows a rate of mortality nearly equal to that of the Metropolis.

Were the statistics given with equal accuracy throughout the State, the results shown would be positive. But as this is not likely to be the case, they can only be considered as approximative. The pretty nearly constant results for a succession of years, as shown by the average, gives good reason to think that the exhibition is not far aside of the truth. The Metropolitan District is limited to the city of Boston; the North-Eastern includes Essex and parts of Suffolk and Middlesex Counties; the South-Eastern includes Norfolk, Plymouth, Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket Counties; the Midland includes Worcester and the following towns in Middlesex Counties, viz.: Acton, Ashby, Boxborough, Dunstable, Groton, Hopkinton, Littleton, Marlborough, Pepperell, Stow, Shirley, Townsend, Tyngsborough, Westford; the Valley includes Franklin, Hampshire and Hampden Counties; the Western, Berkshire County.

It has been circulated in the newspapers, in regard to the mortality in certain cities, that in London there is one death to every 45 persons living, in New York one in 35, in Boston one in 41, and in Philadelphia one in 50, showing a rate of mortality greatly in favor of the latter city. It must be remembered, however, that the city of Philadelphia includes an area of ten or twelve miles square, embracing what are elsewhere regarded as suburban villages.

Seasons.—In the order of fatality the months stand as follows: August, September, December, October, March, July, April, January, November, May, February, June. It is a little curious, that while the number of deaths of males predominates everywhere in all the other months, those of females are in the majority in November and December, (and we may almost say in October,) and this peculiarity is shown in nearly every county.

If we exhibit the months in quarterly periods, we have the following figures, with percentages for several years:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts—*Quarterly Numbers and Rates.*

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE QUARTERS ENDING WITH—		Deaths, 1863.	Percentages.			
			1861.	1862.	1863.	1852-62.
Deaths to 100 persons living.	March,	6,222	1·844	1·733	2·022	1·709
	June,	6,056	1·677	1·709	1·967	1·321
	September,	8,500	2·357	2·153	2·762	2·205
	December,	6,930	1·940	1·854	2·522	1·776
Persons living to one death.	March,	–	57	57·7	49·4	58·4
	June,	–	59	58·5	51·2	75·6
	September,	–	45	46·4	36·2	45·6
	December,	–	56	54·	44·4	56·5

Dr. Haviland of Bridgewater (Eng.) has investigated the point at what hours of the day death most frequently takes place. He has indicated on a chart the records of 5,000 cases, in which this point and other circumstances were noted. In 1,000 children under five years of age, the greatest mortality was between one and eight o'clock, A. M., after which a great diminution occurred till its minimum, between nine and twelve, noon. In 2,891 cases, from all causes and at all ages, there was a general correspondence with the above result. In consumption the result varied but little, in having a depression from four to eight, A. M., compared with from twelve to four. Tables prove an extraordinary mortality in the early hours of morning, when the powers of life were at an ebb, and strange to say, when the patient was least cared for. Dr. H. urges more careful attention to the patient at this period of depression, as a means of gaining a few hours of life.

Sex.—Like the returns of 1862, the number of male deaths largely exceeds the number of deaths of females. For the preceding ten years the proportion had been on an average one hundred males to one hundred and one females. Last year (1862) it was 107 males to 100 females. This year (1863) it is 109 males to 100 females. This is a very unusual excess for this

or any other country. The number of male deaths for 1862 and 1863 was 26,358; deaths of females, 24,272; or in the proportion of 108·6 males to 100 females. This excess of deaths of females, so different from what occurs in the United States as a whole, in former years was ascribed to the emigration of males to new territories, and to the known accumulation of females in manufacturing districts. But we must now rather ascribe the change to the perils of war, to which the males have been so fearfully exposed.

The following table gives the total number of deaths in Massachusetts for the eight years, (from 1856–63 inclusive,) the number of each sex stated and of those not stated, and the number for certain periods of years in the same way; second, the percentage of the males and females for these periods on the whole number of males and females; the percentage of all deaths for these periods, male and female; and lastly, the percentage for the census of the United States in 1860, for comparison with that of Massachusetts.

DEATHS 1856–63, and in the United States 1850 and 1860. *Age, Sex, Percentages.*

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
No. of Deaths,	Males,	19,335	36,527	8,905	45,878	91,310
	Females,	15,708	31,259	10,334	48,136	89,726
	Not stated,	464	533	3	72	608
	Totals,	35,507	68,319	19,239	94,086	181,644
Per cent. of Deaths of each sex,	Males,	21·175	40·003	9·753	50·244	100·
	Females,	17·507	34·838	11·516	53·646	100·
Per cent. for each sex of all deaths,	Males,	10·648	20·109	4·902	25·257	50·268
	Females,	8·647	17·209	5·688	26·501	49·398
Fem's to 100 males,	Males,	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
	Females,	82·	86·	116·	105·	98·
Fem's to 100 males, U. States, 1860,	Males,	100·	100·	100·	100·	100·
	Females,	82·7	86·1	101·3	90·1	89·8

We notice, first, that 19·5 of all deaths take place during the first year; and 37·6 per cent. within the first five years; second, that in early life the deaths of males greatly predominate, there being in the first year 123 deaths of males to 100 deaths of females, and for the first five years 117 males to 100 females; third, that between the ages of twenty and thirty the contrary is the case, and we have 116 deaths of females to 100 deaths of males. These are the figures for the combined returns of eight years; but the dissimilarity was much greater before combining the returns for 1863. We give in proof a table for that year.

DEATHS in Massachusetts for 1863. *Age, Sex, Percentages.*

	SEX.	Under 1.	Under 5.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
No. of Deaths,	Males,	2,527	5,215	1,686	7,584	14,485
	Females,	1,983	4,515	1,279	7,427	13,221
	Totals,	4,510	9,730	2,965	15,011	27,706
Deaths, per ct. for each sex of all deaths,	Males,	9·121	18·826	6·085	27·373	52·284
	Females,	7·157	16·296	4·616	26·804	47·716
	Totals,	16·278	35·122	10·701	54·177	100·
Fem's to 100 males,		78·	86·	76·	97·	91·

This shows an increased proportion of male deaths after the average for eight preceding years of 3·698 per cent., represented by 100 males to 91 instead of 98 females. This variation has mostly occurred between the ages of twenty and thirty years, being for the eight an excess of 1·713 per cent. of females, and for the year 1863 an excess of 1·465 males, making a change of 3·228 per cent. At the same time we see a proportional decrease of the deaths in early life, being 3·017 per cent. of deaths under one year, and 2·196 of deaths under five years of age. This change may be fairly attributed to the losses by war.

The average age at death for 1863 was 30·1 years; the average age of males was 29 years; the average age of females was 31·5 years.

The number of those who died aged one hundred years and upwards is nine, against three in 1862, viz:—

Aged over one hundred years, died in 1863.

Date of Death.	NAME.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously married or single.
Jan. 5,	James Welsh, .	101	Pittsfield, .	Not stated, .	Not stated.
Mar. 7,	Nabby Marshall,	100	Gloucester, .	Gloucester, .	Married.
Apr. 25,	Ellen Murray, .	104	Boston, .	Ireland, . .	Married.
May 9,	Amos Nichols, .	103	Richmond, .	Lanesborough,	Married.
Aug. 8,	Catharine Wittee,	101	Lowell, .	Ireland, . .	Married.
Aug. 14,	John Manahan, .	100	Roxbury, .	Ireland, . .	Married.
Oct. 13,	John Goodnow, .	101	Sudbury, .	Sudbury, .	Married.
Dec. 27,	Lucy Robinson, .	100	Petersham, .	Not stated, .	Single.
Dec. 30,	Sarah Lew,* .	103	Dracut, .	Andover, .	Married.

* Colored.

Of these, four were males and five were females; three at least were foreigners; one was colored; all but one or two had been married. The oldest, a native of Ireland, is put down at 104; the two next in order, aged 103, were both born in Massachusetts.

NATIVITY of those whose *Deaths* were registered in the several Counties during the year 1863.

Nativity.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number, .	27,715	651	1,148	1,992	69	3,550	736	1,558	907	4,620	96	2,292	1,482	4,973	3,677
	Males, . . .	14,485	337	620	1,080	29	1,842	400	782	480	2,344	38	1,227	780	2,567	1,959
	Females, . .	13,221	314	526	912	40	1,700	335	773	419	2,268	58	1,055	700	2,405	1,716
	Unknown, . .	45	–	2	–	–	8	1	3	8	8	–	10	2	1	2
American.	Whole number, .	23,265	634	989	1,707	67	3,084	689	1,328	792	3,895	93	1,862	1,304	3,548	3,273
	Males, . . .	12,209	329	525	929	28	1,597	376	646	424	2,026	37	982	688	1,871	1,751
	Females, . .	11,056	305	464	778	39	1,487	313	682	368	1,869	56	880	616	1,677	1,522
	Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage, . .	83·84	97·37	86·15	85·69	97·10	86·87	93·61	85·24	87·32	84·31	96·87	81·24	87·86	71·34	89·01
Foreign.	Whole number, .	3,964	14	86	255	2	432	27	158	56	624	3	366	144	1,403	394
	Males, . . .	2,009	6	51	132	1	229	14	98	35	266	1	208	79	685	204
	Females, . .	1,953	8	35	123	1	201	13	60	21	358	2	158	65	718	190
	Unknown, . .	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentage, . .	14·28	2·16	7·49	12·80	2·90	12·17	3·67	10·14	6·18	13·50	3·13	15·98	9·74	28·22	10·72
Not stated.	Whole number, .	522	3	73	30	–	34	20	72	59	101	–	64	34	22	10
	Males, . . .	267	2	44	19	–	16	10	38	21	52	–	37	13	11	4
	Females, . .	212	1	27	11	–	12	9	31	30	41	–	17	19	10	4
	Unknown, . .	43	–	2	–	–	6	1	3	8	8	–	10	2	1	2
	Percentages, . .	1·88	.47	6·36	1·51	–	·96	2·72	4·62	6·50	2·19	–	2·78	2·30	·44	·27

Nativity.—The proportion of Americans and foreigners deceased remains almost precisely the same as in 1862, namely, 83·84 per cent. of American birth, and 14·28 per cent. of foreign origin. In most of the counties there has been an actual diminution in the percentage of foreign deaths. In Suffolk it has increased about one per cent., and a little more than that in Worcester. The largest percentage of foreign deaths (28·22) took place in Suffolk; the smallest (2·16) in Barnstable. Among Americans there were 90·5 females died to 100 males; and among foreigners 97 females to 100 males.

The table for ten years shows also a gradual but steady decrease of deaths of foreigners, the same as was exhibited in the table of births, the American births advancing from 82·37 per cent. of all stated nativities in 1854, to 85·45 per cent. in 1863; and a decrease among foreigners, from 17·63 to 14·55 per cent.

Nativity of Persons deceased during ten years, 1854–63, *for each year.*

DEATHS.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.
Whole number, . . .	21,414	20,798	20,734	21,280	20,776	20,976	23,068	24,085	22,974	27,751
American, ...	16,801	16,550	16,678	17,137	17,059	17,054	19,404	20,039	19,190	23,265
Foreign, ...	3,595	3,158	3,191	3,229	3,040	3,263	3,381	3,544	3,246	3,964
Not stated, ...	1,018	1,090	865	914	677	659	283	502	538	522
*Percentages in each year.**										
Whole number, ...	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, ...	82·37	83·98	83·94	84·15	84·88	83·94	85·16	84·97	85·53	85·45
Foreign, ...	17·63	16·02	16·06	15·85	15·12	16·06	14·84	15·03	14·47	14·55

Average for five years, 1854–58.		*Average for five years,* 1859–63.	
American, ...	83·86	American, ...	85 01
Foreign, ...	16·14	Foreign, ...	14.99

* Excluding those "not stated."

The rate per cent. of deaths varied quite widely. Thus in seven towns the rate was less than one death to 100 inhabitants. In 124 towns it was less than two per cent.; in 172 it was less than three in 100; in nineteen towns it was less than four per cent., and in three towns it was over four deaths to 100 inhabitants. The range was from ·49 of one per cent., in Seekonk, (very likely some defect in return,) to 5·21 per cent., in Boxborough, where there were twenty-one deaths in 403 inhabitants. The other towns in which the mortality was less than one per cent. were, Nahant ·53, Holland ·72, Burlington ·83, North Chelsea .98, Alford ·74, and Clarksburg ·95. Those where the mortality was four per cent. and upwards were, Paxton 4·, Royalston 4·4, Oakham 4·9.

The several counties stand in the following order in regard to the rate of mortality: Those below the average (2·24) are Dukes 1·57, Nantucket 1·58, Barnstable 1·81, Berkshire 2·08, Norfolk 2·08, Essex 2·14, Middlesex 2·14, and Bristol 2·22; those above the average were Plymouth 2·29, Worcester 2·30, Franklin 2·34, Hampshire 2·40, Suffolk 2·58, Hampden 2·72 per cent. for every 100 inhabitants.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

There was no prevailing epidemic during the year, although the number of deaths increased somewhat notably; but they were distributed rather uniformly throughout the catalogue of disease. There was, however, a still further increase in the class of *Zymotic diseases*, being 5·5 per cent. over those of the year 1862. This increase has been constant since 1859, when it was 25·47 per cent. of all specified diseases, and is now up to 33·77 per cent. The greatest increase is put down to diphtheria, being 5·08 per cent. against 2·85 the preceding year. Dysentery and diarrhœa have also been more fatal. And this increase in the fatality of miasmatic diseases has occurred in the interior of the State, more especially in the counties of Berkshire, Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Worcester, which were, in fact, the most sickly counties in the State.

Constitutional diseases, on the contrary, have been falling off since 1859, when they were 30·84 per cent., and in 1863 only 23·78 per cent., which is 5·35 per cent. below the average for twenty-one years. A still further reduction is found in *Tubercular diseases*, which stand at 19·98 per cent., a steady decrease since 1859 of 5·97 per cent.

There is also a diminution of two per cent. in the developmental diseases, and a decrease of thirty-five among deaths from violence. The number drowned was 248, of whom 200 were males. Ten of these were over sixty years of age. Only one was killed by lightning. Twenty-eight were lost at sea. One was frozen to death; and one died from drinking cold water. Two are said to have died of starvation. There were but 67 suicides against 92 in 1862. Eight persons were shot during the draft riot in Boston. There was no judicial execution during the year. Sixty-one deaths were due to railroad accidents, of which 56 were males and 5 were females. Of 671 deaths from diarrhœa, 500 were of males. Of 106 deaths from disease of the kidneys and bladder, 86 were males, and only 20 were females.

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1863.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	1,420	1,156	1,442	141	1,399	174	864	1,164	256	4,667	1,724
SEX.	Males,	673	609	876	73	718	91	440	625	138	2,206	940
	Females,	747	545	565	68	680	83	424	537	117	2,459	784
	Unknown,	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–
MONTHS.	January,	110	11	87	13	176	17	106	5	18	409	173
	February,	113	11	85	9	149	13	86	6	10	353	164
	March,	116	6	93	20	168	14	80	1	12	402	210
	April,	105	11	85	26	162	17	62	14	10	406	192
	May,	102	8	67	19	159	15	47	5	11	394	135
	June,	103	21	77	13	137	20	45	18	15	362	92
	July,	113	79	112	9	84	10	39	136	24	337	83
	August,	89	362	150	15	53	12	32	558	52	421	51
	September,	143	420	198	1	61	15	62	304	50	428	107
	October,	144	164	212	4	72	6	66	90	20	382	108
	November,	128	49	134	8	59	18	108	20	20	362	147
	December,	152	14	138	4	119	15	131	5	14	408	260
	Unknown,	2	–	4	–	–	2	–	2	–	3	2

	Totals, . . .	1,420	1,156	1,442	141	1,399	174	864	1,164	256	4,667	1,724
Ages.	Under 5, ...	623	633	126	96	934	52	721	1,164	256	288	660
	5 to 10, ...	441	84	88	14	369	7	128	–	–	51	70
	10 to 15, ...	165	37	73	–	48	4	6	–	–	82	12
	15 to 20, ...	49	18	186	4	23	2	4	–	–	352	38
	20 to 30, ...	64	59	384	13	18	12	1	–	–	1,167	96
	30 to 40, ...	37	60	176	3	4	19	2	–	–	893	128
	40 to 50, ...	12	52	120	6	–	19	–	–	–	672	132
	50 to 60, ...	9	52	85	1	–	15	–	–	–	407	139
	60 to 70, ...	6	48	89	3	2	13	–	–	–	409	159
	70 to 80, ...	9	64	68	1	–	21	–	–	–	260	187
	Over 80, ...	–	41	35	–	–	9	–	–	–	57	97
	Unknown, . . .	5	8	12	–	1	1	2	–	–	29	6

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Year* 1863.

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	47·40	52·68	60·75	51·77	51·32	52·30	50·93	53·69	53·91	52·69	54·52
	Females,	52·60	47·15	39·18	48·23	48·61	47·70	49·07	46·14	45·70	47·27	45·48
	Unknown,	–	·17	·07	–	·07	–	–	·17	·39	·04	–
MONTHS.	January,	7·75	·95	6·01	9·22	12·58	9·77	12·27	·43	7·03	8·76	10·03
	February,	7·96	·95	5·89	6·38	10·65	7·47	9·95	·51	3·91	7·56	9·51
	March,	8·17	·52	6·45	14·18	12·01	8·05	9·26	·08	4·69	8·61	12·18
	April,	7·39	·95	5·89	18·44	11·58	9·77	7·18	1·20	3·91	8·70	11·14
	May,	7·18	·69	4·65	13·48	11·37	8·62	5·44	·43	4·30	8·44	7·83
	June,	7·25	1·82	5·34	9·22	9·79	11·49	5·21	1·55	5·86	7·76	5·34
	July,	7·96	6·83	7·77	6·38	6·00	5·75	4·51	11·68	9·37	7·22	4·81
	August,	6·27	31·31	10·40	10·64	3·79	6·89	3·70	47·95	20·31	9·02	2·96
	September,	10·07	36·34	13·73	·71	4·36	8·62	7·18	26·12	19·53	9·17	6·21
	October,	10·14	14·19	14·70	2·84	5·14	3·45	7·64	7·73	7·81	8·19	6·26
	November,	9·02	4·24	9·29	5·67	4·22	10·35	12·50	1·72	7·81	7·76	8·53
	December,	10·70	1·21	9·57	2·84	8·51	8·62	15·16	·43	5·47	8·74	15·08
	Unknown,	·14	–	·28	–	–	1·15	–	·17	–	·07	·12

	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Ages.	Under 5,	43·87	54·76	8·74	68·08	66·76	29·89	83·45	100·00	100·00	6·17	38·28
	5 to 10,	31·06	7·26	6·10	9·93	26·38	4·02	14·82	–	–	1·10	4·06
	10 to 15,	11·62	3·20	5·06	–	3·43	2·30	·69	–	–	1·76	·70
	15 to 20,	3·45	1·56	12·90	2·84	1·64	1·15	·46	–	–	7·54	2·20
	20 to 30,	4·51	5·10	26·63	9·22	1·29	6·89	·12	–	–	25·00	5·57
	30 to 40,	2·61	5·19	12·21	2·13	·29	10·92	·23	–	–	19·13	7·42
	40 to 50,	·85	4·50	8·32	4·25	–	10·92	–	–	–	14·40	7·66
	50 to 60,	·63	4·50	5·89	·71	·14	8·62	–	–	–	8·72	8·06
	60 to 70,	·42	4·15	6·17	2·13	–	7·47	–	–	–	8·77	9·22
	70 to 80,	·63	5·54	4·72	·71	–	12·07	–	–	–	5·57	10·85
	Over 80,	–	3·55	2·43	–	·07	5·17	–	–	–	1·22	5·63
	Unknown,	·35	·69	·83	–	–	·58	·23	–	–	·62	·35

The NUMBER *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nine Years,* 1855–63.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	3,034	6,748	9,404	1,753	10,382	1,430	4,987	7,891	3,048	41,369	10,796
SEX.	Males,	1,469	3,434	5,072	922	5,179	737	2,633	4,182	1,650	18,274	5,747
	Females,	1,562	3,287	4,319	830	5,192	691	2,340	3,689	1,394	23,073	5,035
	Unknown,	3	27	13	1	11	2	14	20	4	22	14
MONTHS.	January,	257	74	629	148	1,226	136	535	38	163	3,460	1,184
	February,	238	64	493	136	1,006	127	488	34	153	3,267	1,176
	March,	241	67	549	189	1,065	148	511	28	145	3,637	1,444
	April,	192	83	527	182	1,006	146	405	67	162	3,667	1,211
	May,	204	94	455	189	912	133	369	67	171	3,615	969
	June,	192	127	464	202	865	115	275	103	139	3,193	691
	July,	199	635	568	164	715	99	194	979	281	3,152	445
	August,	196	2,073	905	165	594	97	205	3,103	497	3,484	401
	September,	283	2,168	1,264	90	507	98	287	2,492	612	3,723	476
	October,	325	1,049	1,497	85	614	90	459	790	345	3,481	725
	November,	332	208	1,161	95	749	108	615	133	193	3,254	861
	December,	371	97	876	104	1,119	130	642	49	186	3,391	1,203
	Unknown,	4	9	16	4	4	3	2	8	1	45	10

Ages.											
Totals,	3,034	6,748	9,404	1,753	10,382	1,430	4,987	7,891	3,048	41,369	10,796
Under 5,	1,343	4,305	975	1,406	7,288	445	4,318	7,879	3,042	3,098	4,930
5 to 10,	909	356	589	153	2,284	40	592	12	3	516	404
10 to 15,	343	103	575	30	434	38	44	–	3	707	149
15 to 20,	120	96	1,224	29	141	44	14	–	–	3,451	236
20 to 30,	134	251	2,178	59	111	114	8	–	–	10,704	580
30 to 40,	77	246	1,117	27	54	120	4	–	–	7,714	650
40 to 50,	33	256	745	13	23	117	2	–	–	5,191	692
50 to 60,	21	265	662	9	8	128	1	–	–	3,857	770
60 to 70,	14	290	604	7	6	155	1	–	–	3,216	906
70 to 80,	20	311	496	9	3	144	–	–	–	2,136	981
Over 80,	2	199	175	3	2	71	–	–	–	504	448
Unknown,	18	40	64	8	28	14	3	–	–	275	50

* Diphtheria returned for six years only, (1858-63.)

The PERCENTAGE *of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nine Years,* 1855–63.

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus Fever.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	48·42	50·89	53·93	52·59	49·88	51·54	52·80	52·99	54·13	44·17	53·23
	Females,	51·48	48·71	45·93	47·35	50·01	48·32	46·92	46·76	45·74	55·77	46·64
	Unknown,	·10	·40	·14	·06	·11	·14	·28	·25	·13	·06	·13
MONTHS.	January,	8·47	1·10	6·69	8·44	11·81	9·51	10·73	·48	5·35	8·36	10·97
	February,	7·84	·95	5·24	7·76	9·69	8·88	9·79	·43	5·02	7·90	10·89
	March,	7·94	·99	5·84	10·78	10·26	10·35	10·25	·35	4·76	8·79	13·37
	April,	6·33	1·23	5·60	10·38	9·69	10·21	8·12	·85	5·31	8·86	11·22
	May,	6·73	1·39	4·84	10·78	8·78	9·30	7·40	·85	5·61	8·74	8·97
	June,	6·33	1·88	4·93	11·53	8·33	8·04	5·51	1·31	4·56	7·72	6·40
	July,	6·56	9·41	6·04	9·36	6·89	6·92	3·89	12·40	9·22	7·62	4·12
	August,	6·46	30·72	9·62	9·41	5·72	6·78	4·11	39·33	16·31	8·42	3·71
	September,	9·33	32·13	13·44	5·13	4·88	6·86	5·75	31·58	20·08	9·00	4·41
	October,	10·71	15·55	15·92	4·85	5·92	6·30	9·20	10·01	11·32	8·41	6·72
	November,	10·94	3·08	12·35	5·42	7·21	7·55	12·34	1·69	6·33	7·87	7·98
	December,	12.23	1·44	9·32	5·93	10·78	9·09	12·87	·62	6·10	8·20	11·14
	Unknown,	·13	·13	·17	·23	·04	·21	·04	·10	·03	·11	·10

Ages.												
Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
Under 5,	44·27	63·79	10·37	80·20	70·20	31·12	86·59	99·85	99·80	7·49	45·67
5 to 10,	29·96	5·28	6·26	8·73	22·00	2·80	11·87	·15	·10	1·25	3·74
10 to 15,	11·31	1·53	6·12	1·71	4·18	2·66	·88	–	·10	1·71	1·38
15 to 20,	3·95	1·42	13·01	1·66	1·36	3·08	·28	–	–	8·34	2·19
20 to 30,	4·42	3·72	23·16	3·37	1·07	7·97	·16	–	–	25·87	5·37
30 to 40,	2·54	3·65	11·88	1·54	·52	8·39	·08	–	–	18·65	6·02
40 to 50,	1·09	3·79	7·92	·74	·22	8·18	·04	–	–	12·55	6·41
50 to 60,	·69	3·93	7·04	·51	·07	8·95	·02	–	–	9·32	7·13
60 to 70,	·46	4·30	6·42	·40	·06	10·84	·02	–	–	7·77	8·39
70 to 80,	·66	5·05	5·28	·51	·03	10·07	–	–	–	5·16	9·09
Over 80,	·06	2·95	1·86	·17	·02	4·96	–	–	–	1·22	4·15
Unknown,	·59	·59	·68	·46	·27	·98	·06	–	–	·67	·46

* Diphtheria returned for six years only, (1858–63.)

Of 30 deaths from heart disease, 27 were of males. There were 42 deaths from smallpox, 20 of which were of children under five years of age.

There are a few instances of evident misnomer in recording the diseases. Thus we have a case of angina pectoris under five years of age,—probably intended for angina trachealis; two of apoplexy under five years of age; four cases of death from cancer under five years of age,—a probable error for canker; a case of Bright's disease under five years, which was probably one of albuminuria from other well known causes in childhood; three cases of death from paralysis in young children,—most likely hydrocephalus; two deaths between 50 and 60 years ascribed to old age; one death from cyanosis between 30 and 40 years of age, is hardly probable; and another between 70 and 80, if cyanosis existed at all, could not properly be given as the cause of death at that age.

The preceding tables give a synopsis of some of the principal diseases during the year 1863, arranged by months and ages, with the percentages to all specified causes of death arranged in the same way; also tables of the same diseases arranged in the same way for the preceding nine years, from 1855 to 1863.

The following analyses and comments are based upon them.

Diphtheria.—Quite a large increase of this disease is exhibited by the returns. The total number is 1,420, against 663 in 1862, of which 673 were males, and 747 females. It seems to have prevailed chiefly in the counties of Franklin, Worcester, Plymouth, Berkshire and Hampshire. In Franklin county 11·6 per cent. of all specified causes died of this disease; in Berkshire, 8·8; in Hampshire, 7·7; while in Norfolk it was only 2·7, and in Suffolk only 2 per cent. The deaths among females predominate this year, as usual, being 47·40 per cent. of males, and 52·60 females, though in 1862, by exception, there was 50·68 per cent. of males, and 49·17 of females; and the average percentage for nine years being 48·42 males, and 51·48 females. Nearly one-half were under five years of age, and 74·93 per cent. were under ten years of age. We are led to think that the diagnosis of the disease had been more correct than in preceding years, inasmuch as the proportion of deaths between five and ten years has increased, and those under five years, the period when it was

most likely to be confounded with croup, have been fewer. Nine deaths of persons between 70 and 80 are ascribed to this disease. December as in all other years has been most fatal, and generally the cold months in order, though this year, July stands between January and February. The three spring months are least fatal.

In the eleventh Registration Report of Rhode Island (1863) there are some interesting tables in relation to the peculiarities of diphtheria, scarlatina and croup, to which we shall hereafter recur.

Dysentery.—The number of deaths from this cause was 1,156, of which 609 were males and 545 females; or 52·68 per cent. males, and 47·15 per cent. females. This is more than double the number (479) reported last year. The disease prevailed most in Barnstable, where the percentage to all specified deaths was 9·4, in Hampden 7·1, Franklin 6, Plymouth 6·2, and least in Worcester 3·6, Middlesex 2·9, and Suffolk 2. The region of Cape Cod and of the Connecticut Valley suffered most, while the large cities were comparatively exempt. Of the whole number, 67·6 per cent. died in the months of August and September, and only 47 deaths during the first five months of the year. As to age, 54·7 per cent. died under five years of age, and 92 under ten years of age. This is a very unusual distribution. In 1863, 59 per cent. died under five years of age, and only six per cent. between the ages of five and ten; and in the nine years tables we have under five 63·79 per cent., and between five and ten 5·28 per cent. Forty-one (3·55 per cent.) are given over eighty years of age.

Typhus Fever.—The whole number of deaths was 1,442, an actual increase of 307 over the year 1862, and a percentage of 5·16 of all specific deaths, which is much larger than for the preceding five years, though not up to the average (5·59) for twenty-two years. Of these, a very unusual proportion, 60·75 per cent., were males, and 39·18 were females. The proportion for twenty-two years was 53·93 males to 45·93 females. Of the males, 243 died in the army; but if we deduct these, the proportion of males will be unusually large. The regions where it most prevailed were the western counties. Of all specified deaths there were from Typhus in Franklin 9·6 per cent.; in Berkshire 8·7; Hamp-

shire 8·5; Hampden 7·1; while in Worcester there was only 3·6 per cent.; in Middlesex 2·9; in Suffolk 2 per cent. The most fatal month was October, when 212 died. Each of the last six months—during which 65·4 per cent. of the whole died—had more deaths than either of the first six. In the army list, however, the months stood, in the order of fatality, August, July, January, March, February, June, April, &c., November and December having least. The greatest mortality has always occurred between the ages of 20 and 30, then between 15 and 20, then between 30 and 40 years. In the table for twenty-two years the percentages stood for these epochs 23·16, 13·01, 11·88; these percentages are enhanced the present year, and stand 26·63, 12·90, 12·21; and there is a decrease of those under five years of age. In regard to seasons and ages, we plainly see the impress of the war. There were 42 cases of remittent and intermittent fever, all but four of which were of males.

Measles.—The whole number of decedents was 141, a little more than one-third as many as in 1862 (369.) This is much smaller than the average for twenty-two years, ·97 per cent. in place of ·51 per cent. this year. The counties most affected were Franklin, in which nearly twice as many died as in Suffolk; then Plymouth, Norfolk and Worcester. Of these 51·77 per cent. were males, and 48·23 were females,—about the average proportion. In the order of fatality, the months stand thus: April, March, May, August, January, June,—September the lowest. This order is less nearly the usual one than that presented in 1862, when it ran, June, May, March, April, just the same as the average for twenty-two years. An unusually small proportion (68·08 per cent.) occurred under five years of age, the average for nine years being 80·20 per cent. No deaths from this cause are recorded between the ages of ten and fifteen. The large percentage between twenty and thirty years (91·22) points again to the army, in which eight of the thirteen died. The usual average for this epoch has been 1·07 per cent. Three are noted as having died between sixty and seventy years of age, and one over seventy.

Scarlatina.—The number of deaths from Scarlatina has been slightly increasing for the last four years, though the percentage

to other deaths has slightly diminished. The number in 1863 was 1,399, being 138 more than the previous year, though the percentage to deaths from all specified causes was only 5·01, in place of 5·42 in 1862, and is somewhat over the average for twenty-two years, namely 4·55. It prevailed most in Hampden, where it amounted to ten per cent. of all deaths, in Worcester 7·1 per cent., Middlesex 6, Essex 6·7, Hampshire 4·9; while in Suffolk it was but 2·9 per cent., in Plymouth 1·9, and in Barnstable 1·2 per cent. The number of males was 718, and of females 680, being quite an unusual predominance of males, namely, 51·32 per cent., instead of 49·88 per cent., the average for nine years. The deaths in each of the first six months exceed those in any one of the latter six. In the former period 951 (68 per cent.) died, in the latter 448 (32 per cent.) The order of fatality for the six months is January, (12·58 per cent.) March, April, May, February, June. The smallest number (59) 3·79 per cent., was in November. This order is in general accordance with the nine years table. In regard to age, 934 (66·76 per cent.) died under five years of age, 26·38 per cent. between five and ten years, and 3·43 per cent. between fifteen and twenty years; showing a prevalence of this disease over measles to a later period in youth, while measles extends to a later period in life; thus of measles 2·33 per cent. occur after forty years of age, and only ·9 per cent. of scarlatina.

Erysipelas.—The number of deaths from this cause was 174, of which 91 were males and 83 were females, which is about the usual proportion. The deaths were pretty uniformly distributed over the State, and no epidemic seems to have anywhere prevailed. The counties of Middlesex and Essex had most deaths, and some of the trans-Connecticut counties least. The largest number (20) died in June, though the colder months are evidently most congenial to this disease. The least number (6) occurred in October. About one-third (52) were under five years of age, only thirteen were between five and twenty, a nearly equal distribution is noticed between twenty and seventy, and above this age thirty are specified. It is obvious to any medical man that the disease occurring under five must be of a very different type from that which affects the octogenarian.

Croup.—Whole number of cases, 864; of which 440 were males and 424 were females,—about the usual proportion. This is an unusually large number; there having been but 484 in 1862, and an average of only 510 for the preceding four years, and 552 for twenty-two years. It was most rife in Suffolk (4·9 per cent. of all specified deaths,) then Essex, Barnstable, and Worcester. The western counties are most exempt. In this instance, the only one of importance for the year (Franklin) falls below all others (1·2 per cent.) The largest number died in December (15·16 per cent.,) followed by November and the first three months of the year. The least number (3·70 per cent.) was in July. Under five years of age the deaths were 83·45 per cent.; between five and ten, 14·82 per cent.; only thirteen are reported over ten years of age, and none over forty years.

According to Dr. Murchison, of the London Fever Hospital, from observation of a period of over ten years, that for every 100,000 children under five years of age, in England and Wales, 419 die annually of Scarlet Fever. In regard to a common assertion that childhood does not predispose to this disease, he says: "The mere fact of such numbers of infants being attacked, shows a remarkable aptitude for the disease in early life (not observed in smallpox or typhus,) while, if we estimate the mortality from scarlet fever at only six per cent., the number of persons annually attacked in England and Wales is considerably less than one-half the number of births, so that a large proportion of the adult population must be unprotected. Daily experience shows that unprotected adults escape in families where all the children are attacked." In regard to the opinion that scarlet fever does not often attack infants at the breast, or under two years of age, he shows that more than one-fifth of all the deaths from this cause occur under two years of age; that the deaths during the first year, however, amount to only one-ninetieth of the deaths from all causes, whereas in the second year they amount to one-fifteenth of the entire mortality. He states that though the disease rarely occurs after forty years of age, yet of 2,042 cases, four were above fifty and one above sixty. In 1863 two are noted in Massachusetts over sixty; and in the nine years' list, eight were above fifty, six above sixty, three above seventy, and two over eighty, making nineteen out of 10,354 over fifty years of age.

Consumption.—Whole number of deaths, 4,667; being 398 more than in 1862; of these, 2,206 were males, and 2,459 were females, —about 111 females to 100 males. The hot months, August and September, brought to a fatal termination the greatest number of cases, 18·19 per cent.; the spring months were more fatal than the winter; the least fatal were June and July, 14·98 per cent. In 1863 the order of fatality, as to seasons, stands spring, winter, autumn, summer; which differs from the order derived from the nine years' table, namely spring, autumn, winter, summer. In regard to age, the number below thirty years is proportionally diminished (41·57 per cent., in place of 44·66 in the nine years' table,) and increased between the ages of thirty and fifty (33·53 in place of 31·20.) Between the ages of twenty and forty, we have 44·13 per cent. of the whole number from consumption.

The table showing the comparative mortality from consumption in the inland and Atlantic counties has been continued, so that the comparison now extends to eight years. The result is almost precisely the same as that arrived at last year, namely, that about 119 die of consumption in the Atlantic counties where 100 die in the interior:—

INLAND COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption 1856-63.	Deaths from all Diseases 1856-63.	Percent. of Deaths from Consumption to all Deaths 56-63.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption 1863.	ATLANTIC COUNTIES.	Deaths from Consumption 1856-63.	Deaths from all Diseases 1856-63.	Percent. of Deaths from Consumption to all Deaths 56-63.	Persons living to one Death from Consumption 1863.
Berkshire, .	1,205	6,897	17·47	366	Barnstable,	1,026	4,635	22·13	280
Franklin, .	848	4,395	19·29	296	Bristol, . .	2,997	13,817	21·69	250
Hampden, .	1,656	8,331	19·88	277	Dukes & Nant'ck't,	277	1,476	18·77	303
Hampshire,	1,050	5,339	19·66	288					
Middlesex, .	6,164	30,321	20·36	281	Essex, . .	5,315	23,951	22·19	249
Norfolk, .	2,726	14,240	19·15	323	Plymouth, .	2,277	10,075	22·60	228
Worcester, .	4,606	21,758	21·17	277	Suffolk, .	6,472	34,798	18·57	238
Average,	18,255	91,281	19·86	293	Average,	18,364	88,752	20·69	245

Pretty extended comments having been made on this cause of death in former years, it will be passed with allusion to one or two points only. A table was given last year intended to test,

somewhat, the assertion of a distinguished statistician, that in proportion to the number of old men living, consumption makes just as great havoc among them as it does among the young and middle aged. That table included the data of the years 1860 and 1862. The year 1863 is now included; and the general result is the same, namely, that taking the deaths reported to be all due to the same cause (consumption,) the deaths in old age are not only as great as in middle and early life, but much greater, in proportion to the number of persons living at the ages stated. There are many reasons, however, for maintaining that death from tubercular consumption is mainly found before forty years of age.

Deaths from Consumption according to Ages and Population.

PERIODS, ...	Under 10.	10 to 50.	Over 50.	Totals.
Population, ...	278,951	789,344	162,403	1,231,130
Deaths from Consumption, .	1,014	9,180	3,192	13,386
Population to one Death, .	825	258	152	275

A table derived from the United States Census of 1860, carried out somewhat more minutely, may help to elucidate the same point.

Deaths from Consumption in the United States, 1860. *Ages and Population.*

PERIODS.	Population.	Deaths from Consumption.	Population to one Death.	PERIODS.	Population.	Deaths from Consumption.	Population to one Death.
Under 1,	629,446	1,294	486	20 to 50,	8,949,797	18,608	481
1 to 5, .	2,868,327	1,834	1,564	50 to 80,	1,976,700	7,150	276
5 to 10, .	3,241,268	614	5,279	80 to 100,	89,077	471	189
10 to 20, .	5,420,421	3,583	1,512	Over 100,	2,555	3	851

The general result corresponds with that derived from the first table; and the general law, taking the deaths from consumption according to the returns, is further illustrated if we take the percentage of deaths from consumption occurring at certain epochs of life.

PERIODS,	Under 10.	10 to 50.	Over 50.	Totals.
Massachusetts 1860, 1862, 1863,	7·57	68·58	23·85	100·
United States 1860,	11·15	66·13	22·72	100·

It has been stated that, as a class, farmers are especially the subjects of consumption. This is contrary to the received opinion; and it is one of the resources of which physicians avail themselves, to prescribe rural life and out-of-door exposure, especially agricultural pursuits, for those who have tubercular tendencies, as among the most feasible means for the suspension and perhaps cure of anticipated or incipient consumption. The following table, derived from the returns for 1863 of four counties which may be emphatically called agricultural, will throw some light on this subject. It gives the deaths of farmers from all causes, and the deaths among them from consumption, with ages, with the percentages of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes, for each county and for several decennial periods of life.

Number of *Farmers* dying of all diseases, 1863.

COUNTIES.	Unknown.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Totals.
Berkshire,	–	8	8	11	10	15	10	20	32	114
Franklin,	1	6	19	6	9	14	23	30	28	136
Hampshire,	2	10	14	9	13	8	23	15	17	111
Worcester,	2	12	31	12	27	37	61	67	62	311
Total,	5	36	72	38	59	74	117	132	139	672

Number of *Farmers* dying of Consumption, 1863.

COUNTIES.	Unknown.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Totals.
Berkshire, . .	–	–	2	3	5	3	2	2	1	18
Franklin, . .	–	–	7	–	3	6	3	3	–	22
Hampshire, . .	–	1	6	2	3	3	5	5	4	29
Worcester, . .	–	1	13	1	10	13	9	10	1	58
Total, . .	–	2	28	6	21	25	19	20	6	127
Percentage to all deaths, . .	–	5·55	38·88	15·79	35·59	33·78	16·24	15·15	4·32	18·90*

* Percentage *through State* (4,667· Deaths of Consumption to 27·931 from other causes) = 16·71.

Percentage of Deaths of Farmers by Consumption to whole number of Deaths of Farmers from all causes in each county and in the four counties.

Berkshire, ...	15·78	Hampshire, ...	26·12
Franklin, ...	16·18	Worcester, ...	18·64

Such are the figures, from which it appears that of all farmers that die in certain counties, 18·90 per cent. have died of consumption; whereas only 16·71 per cent. of all deaths from specified causes throughout the State are from consumption. It will be noticed, however, that if we exclude all deaths under fifteen years of age, (the lowest age at which any deaths are returned as farmers,) we have 26·87 per cent. of the deaths from consumption in the State for 1863 occurring at fifty years of age and upwards; and 26·41 per cent. as the average in the eight years' table; whereas, of the farmers who die of consumption, fifty-five per cent. survive the age of fifty. It is plain, therefore, that much of the so called consumption among farmers is not incompatible with long life, and even extreme old age. Six of the 127 deaths in 1863 were over 80 years of age, and 20 more were above seventy. This longevity in so called consumptives is not inconsistent with chronic bronchitis, more commonly known as catarrhal consumption, a form of disease to which farmers are

notoriously subject. We cannot but think that there is good foundation for the opinion, both professional and popular, that the farmer's life is not especially subject to tubercular disease, but is to a marked degree a protection from, as well as an alleviator or even remedy for it.

Pneumonia.—Whole number of deaths 1,724, of which 940 (54·54 per cent.,) were males, and 784 females. The number is unusually large, being 6·17 per cent. of deaths from all causes, whereas the average for twenty-two years is 4·83 per cent. The proportion of males is also large, being 119 males to 100 females. The largest number (260) took place in December, and the smallest (51) in August; the most fatal months were from November to March inclusive, during which period 1,146 (66·49 per cent.,) of all the deaths occurred. The greatest fatality is given under five years of age; after thirty years the liability notably increases till it arrives at its greatest fatality, between seventy and eighty, when it reaches 10·85 per cent. of all who die from this cause. Between the ages of ten and fifteen, the fatality is as low as ·70 per cent.

Cholera Infantum.—Number of deaths 1,164; males 625, females 539. This excess of males is a general rule. The number is somewhat larger than in 1863, but does not vary essentially from year to year. The crowded cities seem to be the foci of its power, while the seaboard generally, and the scattered population of the interior and western counties, in a great degree escapes. Thus in Suffolk it amounts to 6·6 per cent. of all specified deaths; in Norfolk to 5·5; Middlesex 4·5; Worcester 3·5; while in Barnstable it is 2·5; Hampshire 2·; Franklin 1·8; Berkshire 1·2 per cent. A fairer way would be to compare the number of deaths with the number of children living; as the enumeration in Massachusetts does not specify the number for the ages intervening between one and five, it becomes necessary to compare the deaths with those living under five years of age, though probably most of the deaths occur within the first two years. Then we have one death from cholera infantum in Suffolk for every 65 children; in Hampden one in 108; Norfolk 115; Middlesex 126; Worcester 154; Bristol 157; Plymouth 183; Essex 186; Hampshire 215; Barnstable 244; Franklin 278; Berkshire 521; none are

recorded in Dukes or Nantucket. The fatal months were, as usual, August and September, during which about 74 per cent. of the deaths occurred.

Teething.—It is somewhat difficult to separate deaths from this cause and those under the last head, especially during the warm months. They might with more propriety be united than the various varieties of fever. The whole number stated is 256, 138 males and 117 females, all, of course, under five years of age. Deaths ascribed to this cause prevail through cold as well as warm weather, though they are most numerous in the months of August and September, when about 40 per cent. of the whole are noted, instead of 74 per cent., as from the last-mentioned cause.

In view of the conflicting opinions held by medical men as to diversity, alliance or identity of diphtheria, croup and scarlatina, the writer of the Rhode Island Registration Report for 1863 expresses the opinion that they are essentially different from each other, and gives tables to show that they are radically distinct in several particulars, viz.: as to the proportion of sexes, the period of life, and the season of the year to which each of them pertain. In further elucidation of this point the following tables are constructed, embodying the returns in Massachusetts for scarlatina and croup eight years, 1855–1863, and diphtheria six years; also of Rhode Island six years. The numbers of deceased in Massachusetts, with the percentage to deaths from all causes, and the percentages for Rhode Island are given; and they represent the quarters and halves of the year, the sexes and the ages.

Tables comparative of Deaths from Diphtheria, Scarlatina and Croup.

	DIPHTHERIA.			SCARLATINA.			CROUP.		
	MASS.		R. I.	MASS.		R. I.	MASS.		R. I.
	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent.
First quarter, . .	736	24·25	23·88	3,297	31·76	35·41	1,534	30·77	29·15
Second quarter, .	598	19·39	18·12	2,783	26·80	28·06	1,049	21·03	22·06
Third quarter, .	678	22·35	19·62	1,816	17·49	13·64	686	13·75	13·14
Fourth quarter, .	1,028	33·88	38·38	2,482	23·91	22·89	1,716	34·41	35·65
Unknown, . .	4	·13	–	4	·04	–	2	·04	–
First half year, .	1,334	43·64	42·00	6,080	58·56	63·47	2,683	51·80	51·21
Second half year, .	1,706	56·23	58·00	4,298	41·40	36·53	2,402	48·16	48·79
Males, . . .	1,469	48·41	43·71	5,179	49·88	48·64	2,633	52·79	52·23
Females, . . .	1,562	51·59	48·64	5,192	50·12	51·36	2,340	47·21	47·77

		Diphtheria.	Scarlatina.	Croup.
Under 5.	Massachusetts, number, ...	1,343	7,288	4,318
	Massachusetts, per cent., ...	44·27	70·20	86·59
	Rhode Island, per cent., ...	50·96	68·71	80·00
5 to 10.	Massachusetts, number, ...	909	2,284	592
	Massachusetts, per cent., ...	29·96	22·00	11·87
	Rhode Island, per cent., ...	29·55	24·61	18·35
10 to 15.	Massachusetts, number, ...	343	434	44
	Massachusetts, per cent., ...	11·33	4·18	·88
	Rhode Island, per cent., ...	8·35	4·27	1·19
Over 15.	Massachusetts, number, ...	421	348	30
	Massachusetts, per cent., ...	13·87	3·35	·60
	Rhode Island, per cent., ...	11·14	2·41	·46

Hence it appears that diphtheria and croup are most fatal in the fourth quarter of the year, the former in the largest proportion, while scarlatina prevails most in the first quarter; that diphtheria occurs in large excess in the second half of the year, while scarlatina belongs in still larger excess to the first half, and croup also in diminished excess. In diphtheria a large excess of females die, as also a less excess in scarlatina; while there is a large preponderance of male decedents in croup. In diphtheria about one-half the deaths occur under five years of age, and extend in considerable measure into adult life, while in croup about seven-eighths die under five years, and fatal cases scarcely extend to adult life at all; scarlatina approaches to diphtheria in early fatality, and very seldom occurs after ten years of age. This may be shown at a glance in the following abstract from the Massachusetts returns, those of Rhode Island essentially corresponding with them.

DISEASES.	Fatal months.	Sex.	Per cent.	Age—Per Cent.	
				Under 5.	Over 15.
Diphtheria, . .	Oct., Nov., Dec.,	Females, .	51·59	44·27	13·87
Croup, . . .	Nov., Dec., Jan.,	Males, .	52·79	70·20	·60
Scarlatina, . .	Dec., Jan., Feb.,	Females, .	50·12	86·59	3·35

It may be interesting to take a view of the geographical distribution of some of the more important classes of disease, whether prevailing most in the city or the country, the upland or the sea-coast. The following table showing the percentage of deaths in the several counties from some groups of diseases compared with deaths from all specified diseases may serve this purpose:—

Geographical Distribution of certain Classes of Diseases for 1863.

State and Counties.	Diseases.					
	Miasmatic.	Of Digestion.	Of Bowels.	Of Respiration.	Tubercular.	Developmental.
State,	32·8	3·2	11·1	7·8	19·9	5·5
Barnstable,	33·6	3·9	14·3	4·1	20·4	3·4
Berkshire,	35·1	3·1	9·7	7·1	17·3	6·1
Bristol,	31·2	2·0	11·2	7·3	22·0	4·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	18·8	3·0	4·8	4·8	21·2	3·6
Essex,	33·1	3·0	9·8	6·7	21·8	4·9
Franklin,	38·2	4·2	11·9	7·9	17·4	3·1
Hampden,	42·0	1·8	13·2	5·2	15·6	8·4
Hampshire,	38·6	3·0	11·2	7·6	20·4	6·7
Middlesex,	31·2	3·7	9·6	7·7	20·4	6·6
Norfolk,	32·2	2·8	14·1	8·4	17·7	6·8
Plymouth,	32·2	3·5	13·5	6·4	22·2	4·2
Suffolk,	27·4	3·9	11·3	9·9	20·9	4·8
Worcester,	37·2	3·0	10·2	8·3	17·7	5·6

Developmental diseases include the several diseases classified under that head, with the exception of *Stillborn.*

Miasmatic diseases have a marked predominance in the interior counties. Leaving out the small counties of Nantucket and Dukes they range from 27·4 per cent. in Suffolk, to 42 per cent. in Hampden; and the counties range in the following order of increasing fatality, viz.: Nantucket and Dukes, Suffolk, Bristol, Middlesex, Norfolk, Barnstable, Essex, Plymouth, Berkshire, Worcester, Hampshire, Franklin, Hampden.

Diseases of the Digestive Organs seem to be pretty equally distributed, and their range of percentage is very slight, being from 1·8 in Hampden to 4·2 per cent. in the neighboring county of Franklin, just the reverse of what we should naturally expect; and in fact, where the number considered is so small, a slight accidental epidemic makes a great show, and affords no conclusive result.

Very nearly the same may be said of *Diseases of the Bowels*, for which there seems to be no distinct geographical cause, and which range from 9·6 per cent. in Middlesex to 14·3 in Barnstable; the order of fatality is as follows: Nantucket and Dukes, Middlesex, Berkshire, Essex, Worcester, Bristol, Hampshire, Suffolk, Franklin, Hampden, Plymouth, Norfolk, Barnstable. The first four counties are below the average for the whole State, and the others above. On the whole the seaboard counties seem to be most subject to this class of diseases.

For *Diseases of the Respiratory Organs* the series runs, Barnstable, Nantucket and Dukes, Hampden, Plymouth, Essex, Berkshire, Bristol, Hampshire, Middlesex, Franklin, Worcester, Norfolk, Suffolk. The last four counties are above the average for the State; and the range is from 4·1 per cent. in Barnstable to 9·9 per cent. in Suffolk. The deduction is, that if we except Suffolk, the acute diseases of the lungs prevail more in the higher than in the lower levels.

In *Tubercular Diseases* the reverse is the case, as the following series will show: Hampden, Berkshire, Franklin, Worcester, Norfolk, Hampshire, Barnstable, Middlesex, Suffolk, Nantucket and Dukes, Essex, Bristol, Plymouth. The last nine counties are above the State average; and the range is from 15·6 per cent. in Hampden to 29·8 per cent. in Barnstable.

In *Developmental Diseases* (from which stillborn are excluded,) we again have a reverse, excepting the county of Franklin, which is at the head of exemption, having only 3·1 per cent. of deaths from all specified diseases, while Hampden, its neighbor, is least exempt, having 8·4 per cent. The order is as follows: Franklin, Barnstable, Nantucket and Dukes, Bristol, Plymouth, Suffolk, Essex, Worcester, Berkshire, Middlesex, Hampshire, Norfolk, Hampden. Compared with the number of inhabitants, there was one death in 1,636 in Barnstable, and one in 452 in Hampden, the average for the State being one in 794.

In general, the sthenic diseases, characterized by inflammation or fever, prevail more in the interior and elevated lands than on the seaboard; while those of an asthenic type are found in largest proportion in the lowland counties.

WAR STATISTICS.

Some additions may be made towards elucidating this subject; and although nothing very positive can yet be given of the influence of war on our statistics, it will be of interest to collect such facts as have been presented.

The further decrease of births and marriages, and the increase of deaths from those of former years, as well as the very striking diminution of the natural increase of population, reducing it from 14,045 in 1860, to 2,563 in 1863, are among the unequivocal tokens of the influences of war. There is also a notable increase of deaths among males between the ages of twenty and thirty years, so that whereas there was formerly and should be an excess of deaths of females at that epoch, there is this year a very considerable excess of male deaths. So too the diminished number of deaths under five years of age points to the diminished number of marriages and births.

The tables begun in 1862 relating to the deaths from disease and from battle, as given in the returns, have been continued. They show some important variations. Thus, while in 1862, 50 per cent. of all the deaths were ascribed to fever, only 27·47 per cent. were ascribed to that cause in 1863. On the contrary, only 10·07 per cent. were put down to diarrhœa in 1862, and 31·09 per cent. in 1863. Diphtheria, measles and smallpox, the contagious diseases, have also greatly diminished, while those from consumption were nearly doubled. The variations may be shown by the following table:

DEATHS from Disease, 1862, 1863.—*Percentages.*

YEARS.	Fever.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Smallpox.	Heart Disease.	All others.
1862, . .	50·00	7·74	4·37	10·08	3·02	3·02	3·70	·67	7·01	16·39
1863, . .	27·35	12·45	3·50	30·98	2·76	·85	1·49	·21	1·27	19·14
Average, .	38·67	10·09	3·93	20·59	2·89	1·93	2·59	·44	1·14	17·75

The fatality of the seasons also varied very greatly; so that while October, November and December were the most fatal months in 1862, they were the least so in 1863. This was probably owing to some change in the station of the troops. The average of those who died was rather greater, being 28·75 years instead of 28·61. The proportion of those who died over forty years of age was much enlarged. The proportion of those who died from disease, compared with those who died from battle, was also very greatly increased, being 47·16 per cent. in 1862, and 79·37 per cent. in 1863 from disease.

DEATHS in the Army from Disease.—*By Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Typhus Fever.	Consumption.	Pneumonia	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Smallpox.	Heart Disease.	All other.†	Totals.
Barnstable,	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	7	15
Berkshire,	20	2	2	15	1	–	1	–	1	5	47
Bristol,	25	3	2	22	–	2	–	–	3	8	65
Dukes and Nantucket,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Essex,	38	13	4	14	6	–	1	–	2	11	89
Franklin,	15	11	–	16	–	1	1	–	–	6	50
Hampden,	17	2	2	5	1	–	2	–	1	3	33
Hampshire,	21	3	1	18	2	–	2	–	1	7	55
Middlesex,	34	33	2	54	5	3	1	2	–	50	184
Norfolk,	18	16	16	38	3	–	1	1	–	22	115
Plymouth,	16	8	3	36	4	2	4	–	1	12	86
Suffolk,	3	7	2	11	1	–	–	–	2	29	55
Worcester,	48	19	–	49	3	1	2	–	2	20	144
Totals,	258*	118	34	282	27	9	15	3	13	180	939

* Includes Intermittent Fever, ... 11
Yellow Fever, ... 1
Spotted Fever, ... 1

† Including Apoplexy, ... 4
Casualty, ... 8
Cephalitis, ... 17
Drowned, ... 18
Heat, ... 3
Railroad Accident, ... 3
Paralysis, ... 1
Pericarditis, ... 1
Peritonitis, ... 1
Diabetes, ... 1

DEATHS in the Army from Disease.—*By Months and Ages.*

MONTHS.														CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.					
January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Totals.		Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	Unknown.
2	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	4	1	2	–	–	16	Intermittent Fever, . .	2	8	3	2	1	–
33	24	25	19	9	23	37	38	11	13	2	3	6	243	Typhus Fever, . . .	53	132	36	10	5	7
13	12	10	18	8	6	11	3	9	7	7	9	–	113	Phthisis, ...	8	64	23	14	2	2
27	21	21	18	16	19	19	56	30	16	11	25	3	282	Diarrhœa, ...	55	129	53	33	8	4
2	3	–	2	–	1	2	12	3	2	–	1	–	28	Dysentery, ...	5	13	6	4	–	–
5	3	4	4	3	1	8	1	–	1	–	3	1	34	Pneumonia, ...	6	17	7	2	2	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	9	Diphtheria, ...	1	5	3	–	–	–
4	–	–	2	–	–	2	3	–	2	1	–	–	14	Dropsy, ...	3	8	1	2	–	–
–	–	1	11	–	2	2	3	–	–	1	–	–	20	Drowned, ...	3	7	7	1	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	Debility, ...	–	1	1	1	–	–
2	2	3	2	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	15	Measles, ...	4	8	–	2	1	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	3	1	1	–	–	12	Casualty, ...	1	7	2	1	1	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	Intemperance, . . .	–	1	1	–	1	–
1	2	1	2	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	13	Heart Disease, . . .	–	6	4	2	1	–
3	2	3	2	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	17	Cephalitis, ...	4	8	3	2	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	Smallpox, ...	–	3	–	–	–	–
7	4	2	7	4	3	10	5	4	4	4	4	1	59	Other Diseases, . . .	10	29	8	9	3	–
7	5	5	4	1	4	3	7	1	2	4	4	8	55	Not stated, ...	7	25	9	2	1	11
106	79	78	97	46	68	102	138	67	52	36	50	20	939	Totals, ...	162	471	167	87	26	26

DEATHS in the Army from Battle and Disease.—*Ages.*

CAUSES.	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	Not stated.	Totals.
Disease, ...	162	471	167	87	21	5	26	939
Battle, ...	33	123	51	19	3	1	14	244
Totals, . . .	195	594	218	106	24	6	40	1,183

It would be fruitless to attempt any general deductions from data so scanty and imperfect. When the war is ended, there will doubtless be an approximately exact statement of the losses by battle and disease. With this, and with the help of the new census, some satisfactory statistics may be given.

(TABLES)

XXIInd

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1863.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1860—BIRTHS,

General Abstract, by Counties and Towns, of the Births, Marriages, and with the Population, according to the United States Census for 1860,—*Persons Married, and the Sex and the aggregate and average Ages of*

THE STATE, AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,231,066	30,314	15,692	14,579	43	13,066	14,540	1,059	1,085	564
BARNSTABLE,	35,990	666	345	319	2	529	77	27	26	7
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,299	699	597	3	592	560	32	52	63
BRISTOL, . .	93,794	1,999	1,059	937	3	1,077	744	56	70	52
DUKES, . .	4,403	70	38	32	–	62	6	–	–	2
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	3,873	1,985	1,884	4	1,975	1,557	167	125	49
FRANKLIN, .	31,434	703	358	345	–	474	185	8	20	16
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,558	828	727	3	705	737	36	37	43
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,823	819	420	399	–	402	326	19	23	49
MIDDLESEX, .	216,354	5,460	2,791	2,659	10	2,186	2,813	200	205	56
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	59	32	27	–	43	6	3	6	1
NORFOLK, .	109,950	2,771	1,436	1,324	11	1,098	1,480	87	83	23
PLYMOUTH, .	64,768	1,391	711	680	–	885	423	26	32	25
SUFFOLK, . .	192,700	5,631	2,910	2,721	–	1,405	3,516	291	305	114
WORCESTER,	159,659	4,015	2,080	1,928	7	1,633	2,110	107	101	64

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1863.

Deaths, registered in Massachusetts during the year 1863—*in connection distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Children Born, the Nativity of the number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
10,873	6,670	3,028	483	559	133	27,751	14,485	13,221	45	27,550	777,974	28·24
327	303	11	5	5	3	651	337	314	–	639	22,688	35·51
350	239	73	10	20	8	1,148	620	526	2	1,138	35,745	31·41
678	477	141	22	34	4	1,992	1,080	912	–	1,968	57,966	29·45
44	39	3	–	2	–	69	29	40	–	69	3,245	47·03
1,328	896	293	55	67	17	3,550	1,842	1,700	8	3,534	100,693	28·49
249	216	21	2	6	4	736	400	335	1	721	26,069	36·16
644	397	193	20	23	11	1,558	782	773	3	1,548	40,789	26·35
303	229	59	6	7	2	907	480	419	8	887	27,419	30·91
1,785	1029	540	79	103	34	4,620	2,344	2,268	8	4,575	124,257	27·16
41	39	–	–	2	–	96	38	58	–	96	4,925	51·30
757	459	241	26	29	2	2,292	1,227	1,055	10	2,276	62,767	27·58
474	387	61	15	4	7	1,482	780	700	2	1,472	50,138	34·06
2,511	1080	1008	207	203	13	4,973	2,567	2,405	1	4,973	115,980	23·32
1,382	880	384	36	54	28	3,677	1,959	1,716	2	3,654	105,293	28·82

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	666	345	319	2	529	77	27	26	7
Barnstable, . .	5,129	67	27	40	–	57	6	3	–	1
Brewster, . .	1,489	28	15	12	1	20	5	–	3	–
Chatham, . . .	2,710	54	35	19	–	53	1	–	–	–
Dennis, . . .	3,662	72	37	35	–	63	2	–	7	–
Eastham, . . .	779	12	4	8	–	12	–	–	–	–
Falmouth, . .	2,456	27	18	9	–	25	–	1	1	–
Harwich, . . .	3,423	84	47	37	–	74	2	5	–	3
Orleans, . . .	1,678	18	11	7	–	11	2	3	2	–
Provincetown, .	3,206	94	46	48	–	47	31	9	6	1
Sandwich, . .	4,479	95	44	51	–	58	25	6	5	1
Truro, . . .	1,583	34	21	13	–	28	3	–	2	1
Wellfleet, . .	2,322	36	21	14	1	36	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	45	19	26	–	45	–	–	–	–
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,299	699	597	3	592	560	32	52	63
Adams, . . .	6,924	214	122	92	–	98	89	11	15	1
Alford, . . .	542	10	6	4	–	9	–	–	–	1
Becket, . . .	1,578	35	28	7	–	10	18	1	–	6
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	40	16	24	–	10	22	3	3	2
Clarksburg, . .	420	12	6	6	–	10	2	–	–	–
Dalton, . . .	1,243	23	10	13	–	9	13	–	–	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	22	14	8	–	17	4	–	1	–
Florida, . . .	645	12	6	6	–	8	4	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	120	52	68	–	60	49	1	4	6
Hancock, . . .	816	16	9	7	–	11	5	–	–	–
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	34	15	19	–	6	26	1	1	–
Lanesborough, .	1,308	33	18	15	–	19	14	–	–	–
Lee, ...	4,420	96	45	51	–	39	48	–	6	3
Lenox, . . .	1,711	40	27	13	–	15	23	1	1	–
Monterey, . .	758	15	7	8	–	14	1	–	–	–
Mt. Washington,	321	5	3	2	–	3	–	–	1	1
New Ashford, .	239	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
New Marlboro', .	1,782	38	23	15	–	20	17	1	–	–
Otis, ...	998	20	9	11	–	15	2	1	–	2
Peru, ...	499	9	8	1	–	7	2	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	213	133	80	–	63	135	5	9	1
Richmond, . .	914	21	10	11	–	4	16	–	1	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	26	15	11	–	2	–	–	–	24
Savoy, . . .	904	14	8	6	–	12	–	1	1	–
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	63	32	31	–	40	14	–	5	4
Stockbridge, .	2,136	49	22	27	–	25	20	2	1	1
Tyringham, . .	730	13	5	7	1	8	3	–	–	2
Washington, .	948	13	5	8	–	4	6	–	2	1
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	31	19	12	–	13	15	3	–	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	55	23	30	2	35	11	1	1	7
Windsor, . . .	839	5	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	–

* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
327	303	11	5	5	3	651	337	314	–	639	22,688	35·51
26	25	–	–	1	–	85	54	31	–	85	3,270	38·47
12	12	–	–	–	–	22	8	14	–	22	1,239	56·32
27	26	–	–	–	1	51	29	22	–	48	1,791	37·21
23	22	–	–	–	1	46	23	23	–	46	1,339	29·11
9	9	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	10	482	48·20
22	22	–	–	–	–	50	31	19	–	49	2,268	46·29
50	48	–	1	–	1	81	39	42	–	80	2,212	27·65
11	11	–	–	–	–	22	16	6	–	21	978	46·57
32	22	7	2	1	–	95	44	51	–	94	2,219	23·61
48	42	4	1	1	–	79	40	39	–	78	3,281	42·06
14	12	–	1	1	–	28	11	17	–	28	819	29·25
21	21	–	–	–	–	40	19	21	–	38	1,243	32·71
32	31	–	–	1	–	41	17	24	–	40	1,547	38·67
350	239	73	10	20	8	1,148	620	526	2	1138	35,745	31·41
65	44	15	–	4	2	165	96	69	–	165	4,076	24·71
*	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	4	122	30·50
4	4	–	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	279	14·68
7	2	4	–	–	1	18	10	8	–	18	520	28·88
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	4	170	42·50
8	8	–	–	–	–	30	14	16	–	30	887	29·56
5	5	–	–	–	–	26	20	6	–	24	998	41·58
5	5	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	286	28·60
18	11	6	1	–	–	93	54	39	–	93	2,832	30·57
4	3	–	–	1	–	9	5	4	–	9	342	38·00
11	6	4	1	–	–	40	17	23	–	40	1,064	26·60
5	2	1	1	1	–	22	13	9	–	22	715	32·50
44	20	15	3	5	1	73	35	37	1	71	2,711	38·18
4	4	–	–	–	–	31	13	18	–	31	898	28·97
*	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	7	–	22	696	31·64
*	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	5	179	35·80
4	4	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	5	218	43·60
7	5	2	–	–	–	40	18	22	–	40	1,204	31·00
7	7	–	–	–	–	16	12	4	–	16	564	35·00
3	3	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	6	293	48·83
66	36	21	3	4	2	198	103	94	1	194	5,682	29·28
2	2	–	–	–	–	18	12	6	–	17	507	29·23
7	6	1	–	–	–	36	19	17	–	36	1,285	35·69
6	6	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	711	39·50
17	16	1	–	–	–	72	40	32	–	72	2,435	33·82
9	8	1	–	–	–	39	23	16	–	39	1,734	44·46
2	1	–	–	–	1	17	10	7	–	17	402	23·65
2	1	1	–	–	–	25	9	16	–	25	925	37·00
6	4	–	1	1	–	30	17	13	–	30	1,063	35·43
22	16	1	–	4	1	47	18	29	–	46	1,439	31·28
8	8	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	10	508	50·80

* No Marriages.

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . .	93,794*	1,999	1059	937	3	1077	744	56	70	52
Acushnet, . .	1,387	21	14	6	1	21	–	–	–	–
Attleborough, .	6,066	235	122	112	1	126	100	4	3	2
Berkley, . . .	825	6	5	1	–	5	–	1	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	65	42	23	–	60	2	1	2	–
Dighton, . . .	1,733	22	14	8	–	14	6	–	2	–
Easton, . . .	3,067	99	53	46	–	41	55	2	1	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	46	20	26	–	40	4	–	2	–
Fall River, . .	14,026	393	192	201	–	114	235	16	17	11
Freetown, . .	1,521	29	15	14	–	25	2	–	1	1
Mansfield, . .	2,114	36	19	17	–	23	8	–	1	4
New Bedford, .	22,300	422	230	192	–	252	119	13	11	27
Norton, . . .	1,848	31	21	9	1	20	9	1	–	1
Raynham, . .	1,746	49	25	24	–	34	10	2	1	2
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	26	12	14	–	25	1	–	–	–
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	10	6	4	–	9	1	–	–	–
Somerset, . . .	1,793	70	40	30	–	32	32	–	6	–
Swanzey, . . .	1,430	26	14	12	–	25	–	–	1	–
Taunton, . . .	15,376	357	187	170	–	158	158	15	22	4
Westport, . .	2,767	56	28	28	–	53	2	1	–	–
DUKES, . .	4,403	70	38	32	–	62	6	–	–	2
Chilmark, . . .	654	17	8	9	–	16	–	–	–	1
Edgartown, . .	2,118	26	14	12	–	22	3	–	–	1
Gosnold,† . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	27	16	11	–	24	3	–	–	–
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	3,873	1985	1884	4	1975	1557	167	125	49
Amesbury, . .	3,877	98	46	51	1	40	51	5	1	1
Andover, . . .	4,765	106	53	53	–	29	72	1	4	–
Beverly, . . .	6,154	108	54	54	–	84	16	5	3	–
Boxford, . . .	1,020	16	5	11	–	15	1	–	–	–
Bradford, . . .	1,688	40	23	17	–	23	14	–	2	1
Danvers, . . .	5,110	141	71	70	–	96	38	4	3	–
Essex, ...	1,701	25	15	10	–	19	4	1	1	–
Georgetown, . .	2,075	25	14	11	–	19	6	–	–	–
Gloucester, . .	10,904	350	178	172	–	155	137	33	25	–
Groveland, . .	1,448	51	25	26	–	34	9	3	3	2
Hamilton, . .	789	16	9	6	1	15	–	1	–	–
Haverhill, . .	9,995	221	110	110	1	141	68	5	5	2
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	58	27	31	–	47	5	4	2	–
Lawrence, . .	17,639	541	271	270	–	129	387	11	13	1
Lynn, ...	19,083	482	253	229	–	250	192	16	12	12

* Including 4,200 in Pawtucket, set off in 1861 to Rhode Island. † Incorporated March 17, 1864.

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
678	477	141	22	34	4	1,992	1080	912	–	1,968	57,966	29·45
12	12	–	–	–	–	30	15	15	–	30	1,257	41·90
29	25	4	–	–	–	166	90	76	–	166	4,491	27·05
4	4	–	–	–	–	23	9	14	–	23	1,229	53·43
19	15	1	2	–	1	84	50	34	–	82	2,629	32 06
12	8	3	–	1	–	32	16	16	–	32	1,462	45·69
15	15	–	–	–	–	72	40	32	–	72	2,222	30·86
20	19	–	1	–	–	58	28	30	–	58	1,955	33·71
127	72	44	4	7	–	402	204	198	–	401	10,935	27·27
13	12	–	1	–	–	38	20	18	–	38	910	23·95
10	9	1	–	–	–	33	18	15	–	29	1,236	42·62
237	149	58	9	20	1	493	261	232	–	484	11,835	24·45
13	12	–	–	1	–	45	26	19	–	45	1,604	35·64
12	11	–	1	–	–	28	17	11	–	27	1,269	47·00
6	6	–	–	–	–	45	25	20	–	44	1,926	43·77
3	3	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	13	575	44·23
11	10	–	–	–	1	37	20	17	–	37	821	22·19
7	7	–	–	–	–	19	6	13	–	19	922	48·53
106	66	30	4	5	1	328	205	123	–	322	8,875	27·56
22	22	–	–	–	–	46	26	20	–	46	1,813	39·41
44	39	3	–	2	–	69	29	40	–	69	3,245	47·03
9	9	–	–	–	–	16	3	13	–	16	748	46·76
17	14	2	–	1	–	29	13	16	–	29	1,273	43·90
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	16	1	–	1	–	24	13	11	–	24	1,224	51·00
1,328	896	293	55	67	17	3,550	1842	1700	8	3,534	100693	28·49
29	23	5	–	1	–	99	41	58	–	98	3,044	31·06
36	20	10	4	2	–	142	78	64	–	142	3,543	24·95
28	25	–	3	–	–	121	54	67	–	121	4,860	40·17
4	4	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	871	37·87
18	17	–	1	–	–	51	28	23	–	50	1,274	25·48
28	21	3	2	2	–	132	64	67	1	132	3,095	23·45
7	7	–	–	–	–	25	12	13	–	23	822	35·74
4	4	–	–	–	–	53	30	23	–	53	1,913	36·09
141	57	57	13	12	2	226	105	121	–	226	6,364	28·16
6	5	1	–	–	–	42	26	16	–	42	1,207	28·74
5	5	–	–	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	510	28·33
106	86	9	4	7	–	208	112	96	–	208	5,630	27·07
20	19	–	–	1	–	60	31	29	–	60	2,443	40·72
185	87	86	3	9	–	464	258	206	–	463	8,031	17·35
139	125	6	4	3	1	401	186	214	1	400	10,149	25·37

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX—*Con.*										
Lynnfield, . .	866	15	10	5	–	10	3	1	–	1
Manchester, . .	1,698	34	22	12	–	23	6	2	2	1
Marblehead, . .	7,646	206	94	112	–	141	44	11	6	4
Methuen, . . .	2,566	38	17	21	–	21	13	–	–	4
Middleton, . .	940	20	9	11	–	17	2	–	1	–
Nahant, . . .	380	4	4	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Newbury, . . .	1,444	19	6	13	–	16	2	1	–	–
Newburyport, .	13,401	324	164	160	–	161	136	12	11	4
North Andover,	2,343	47	24	23	–	17	24	4	–	2
Rockport, . . .	3,237	88	51	37	–	57	16	9	4	2
Rowley, . . .	1,278	24	18	6	–	20	1	–	–	3
Salem, ...	22,252	402	226	176	–	178	190	17	14	3
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	73	28	45	–	53	16	3	1	–
Saugus, . . .	2,024	39	21	17	1	21	6	4	4	4
South Danvers, .	6,549	150	88	62	–	64	75	9	1	1
Swampscott, . .	1,530	34	18	16	–	27	4	2	–	1
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	23	9	14	–	20	2	–	1	–
Wenham, . . .	1,105	17	7	10	–	14	–	2	1	–
West Newbury, .	2,202	38	15	23	–	17	16	1	4	–
FRANKLIN, .	31,434	703	358	345	–	474	185	8	20	16
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	22	12	10	–	20	–	2	–	–
Bernardston, .	968	6	3	3	–	5	–	–	1	–
Buckland, . .	1,702	66	39	27	–	21	36	2	5	2
Charlemont, . .	1,075	20	8	12	–	20	–	–	–	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	36	15	21	–	32	1	–	–	3
Conway, . . .	1,689	30	18	12	–	20	10	–	–	–
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	113	54	59	–	48	58	–	7	–
Erving, . . .	527	10	5	5	–	5	4	–	–	1
Gill, ...	683	8	7	1	–	7	–	–	–	1
Greenfield, . .	3,198	67	40	27	–	35	29	–	3	–
Hawley, . . .	671	23	7	16	–	22	1	–	–	–
Heath, ...	661	24	8	16	–	21	2	–	1	–
Leverett, . . .	964	18	11	7	–	18	–	–	–	–
Leyden, . . .	606	16	7	9	–	12	4	–	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	16	10	6	–	13	2	1	–	–
New Salem, . .	957	17	7	10	–	16	–	1	–	–
Northfield, . .	1,712	41	14	27	–	24	11	–	–	6
Orange, . . .	1,622	27	14	13	–	24	2	–	1	–
Rowe, ...	619	17	9	8	–	15	–	–	–	2
Shelburne, . .	1,448	36	20	16	–	26	7	1	1	1
Shutesbury, . .	798	21	11	10	–	20	–	–	1	–
Sunderland, . .	839	14	6	8	–	10	4	–	–	–
Warwick, . . .	932	16	10	6	–	13	3	–	–	–
Wendell, . . .	704	12	5	7	–	10	2	–	–	–
Whately, . . .	1,057	25	17	8	–	15	9	1	–	–

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
6	4	1	1	–	–	15	9	6	–	14	400	28·57
10	9	–	–	1	–	34	19	15	–	34	1,283	37·74
67	43	11	3	8	2	159	94	65	–	159	4,513	28·38
21	17	–	2	1	1	39	21	18	–	39	1,294	33·18
2	2	–	–	–	–	18	14	4	–	16	613	38·31
2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	·62
14	14	–	–	–	–	33	17	16	–	33	1,326	40·18
133	78	45	5	5	–	290	144	145	1	289	9,309	32·21
14	6	5	–	1	2	46	25	21	–	45	1,088	24·18
19	18	1	–	–	–	73	50	23	–	69	1,620	23·48
10	10	–	–	–	–	21	8	13	–	21	953	45·38
153	86	46	5	9	7	418	228	190	–	418	14,520	34·74
40	35	2	–	2	1	81	38	43	–	81	2,805	34·63
16	12	2	1	–	1	48	27	16	5	47	1,375	29·26
31	27	3	–	1	–	100	52	48	–	100	2,540	25·40
6	6	–	–	–	–	32	18	14	–	32	661	20·66
12	10	–	1	1	–	17	5	12	–	17	731	43·00
7	4	–	3	–	–	11	4	7	–	11	473	43·00
9	8	–	–	1	–	48	23	25	–	48	1,432	29·83
249	216	21	2	6	4	736	400	335	1	721	26,069	36·16
8	7	–	–	1	–	26	17	9	–	26	1,205	46·35
7	7	–	–	–	–	24	13	11	–	24	1,099	45·79
16	7	7	–	2	–	46	32	14	–	46	1,186	25·78
13	12	–	–	–	1	20	11	9	–	20	992	49·60
17	17	–	–	–	–	36	19	17	–	35	1,159	33·11
13	11	–	–	–	2	42	27	15	–	42	1,648	39·24
12	12	–	–	–	–	70	37	33	–	70	1,985	28·36
7	6	–	–	–	1	17	8	9	–	17	298	17·53
8	7	1	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	454	34·92
35	23	12	–	–	–	70	37	33	–	69	2,030	29.42
7	7	–	–	–	–	21	13	8	–	21	925	44·05
1	1	–	–	–	–	15	6	9	–	15	732	48·80
11	11	–	–	–	–	20	14	6	–	20	757	37·85
4	3	–	–	1	–	10	5	5	–	10	430	43·00
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	4	30	7·50
7	7	–	–	–	–	50	26	23	1	42	1,437	34·21
10	10	–	–	–	–	24	16	8	–	24	972	40·50
8	8	–	–	–	–	27	14	13	–	27	1,215	45·00
17	16	–	–	1	–	45	26	19	–	43	1,689	39·28
5	5	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	476	43·27
11	8	1	1	1	–	24	7	17	–	24	1,004	41·83
6	6	–	–	–	–	22	11	11	–	21	882	42·00
4	4	–	–	–	–	17	11	6	–	17	632	37·18
10	10	–	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	24	963	40·12
5	5	–	–	–	–	19	6	13	–	19	670	35·26
5	4	–	1	–	–	39	20	19	–	37	1,199	32·41

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,558	828	727	3	705	737	36	37	43
Agawam, . . .	1,698	31	20	11	–	14	16	1	–	–
Blandford, . .	1,256	23	14	9	–	21	–	–	–	2
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	28	10	18	–	14	10	2	–	2
Chester, . . .	1,314	16	9	7	–	11	4	1	–	–
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	174	103	71	–	70	95	5	4	–
Granville, . .	1,385	30	14	16	–	20	8	1	1	–
Holland, . . .	419	9	5	4	–	9	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	149	79	70	–	28	114	5	2	–
Longmeadow, .	1,376	22	16	6	–	8	11	2	1	–
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	42	24	18	–	20	12	4	2	4
Monson, . . .	3,164	43	27	16	–	26	12	1	2	2
(*St. Almshouse*,)	–	15	7	8	–	4	5	1	1	4
Montgomery, .	371	6	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	90	48	42	–	40	48	2	–	–
Russell, . . .	605	23	14	9	–	10	8	2	–	3
Southwick, . .	1,188	15	10	5	–	13	–	1	–	1
Springfield, . .	15,199	580	287	293	–	259	284	6	18	13
Tolland, . . .	596	7	4	3	–	4	1	–	–	2
Wales, ...	677	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . . .	5,055	137	73	62	2	60	63	1	4	9
W. Springfield, .	2,105	67	37	30	–	29	35	1	2	–
Wilbraham, . .	2,081	44	19	24	1	32	11	–	–	1
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,823	819	420	399	–	402	326	19	23	49
Amherst, . . .	3,206	67	31	36	–	54	12	–	1	–
Belchertown, .	2,709	31	22	9	–	24	1	2	–	4
Chesterfield, . .	897	20	10	10	–	19	1	–	–	–
Cummington, .	1,085	17	11	6	–	13	4	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	1,916	36	21	15	–	15	19	1	1	–
Enfield, . . .	1,025	14	7	7	–	6	–	–	–	8
Goshen, . . .	439	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	15	6	9	–	5	7	1	–	2
Greenwich, . .	699	7	5	2	–	7	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,105	68	37	31	–	30	35	2	1	–
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	44	22	22	–	11	27	3	2	1
Huntington, . .	1,216	18	8	10	–	–	2	–	–	16
Middlefield, . .	748	15	6	9	–	7	6	–	1	1
Northampton, .	6,788	199	116	83	–	66	107	7	11	8
Pelham, . . .	748	3	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
Plainfield, . .	639	7	2	5	–	7	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . . .	611	15	9	6	–	15	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	65	24	41	–	26	31	2	1	5
Southampton, .	1,130	31	16	15	–	20	7	1	1	2
Ware, ...	3,597	82	41	41	–	30	51	–	1	–

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
644	397	193	20	23	11	1,558	782	773	3	1,548	40,789	26·35
9	9	–	–	–	–	26	12	14	–	26	804	30·92
13	12	–	1	–	–	27	14	13	–	27	798	29·56
9	9	–	–	–	–	39	21	18	–	39	1,842	47·23
6	6	–	–	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	655	34·47
92	44	41	1	3	3	185	91	94	–	184	3,181	17·29
10	10	–	–	–	–	37	19	18	–	37	1,741	47·05
1	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	3	228	76·00
69	11	56	–	1	1	121	64	56	1	121	2,074	17·14
8	8	–	–	–	–	40	23	17	–	40	1,111	27·77
3	3	–	–	–	–	16	7	8	1	11	254	23·09
21	20	–	1	–	–	71	29	42	–	71	2,320	32·68
–	–	–	–	–	–	58	38	20	–	58	2,153	37·12
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	4	261	65·25
40	23	12	2	1	2	53	27	26	–	52	1,893	36·40
6	4	1	–	–	1	12	6	6	–	12	487	40·58
3	3	–	–	–	–	32	20	12	–	32	1,383	43·22
249	145	77	10	14	3	541	261	280	–	540	11,005	20·38
2	2	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	646	43·07
8	8	–	–	–	–	20	9	11	–	20	966	48·30
58	47	5	3	3	–	126	68	58	–	125	3,747	29·98
18	13	1	2	1	1	56	30	26	–	56	1,275	22·77
17	17	–	–	–	–	57	23	33	1	56	1,965	35·09
303	229	59	6	7	2	907	480	419	8	887	27,419	30·91
23	22	1	–	–	–	48	24	24	–	48	2,046	42·62
20	19	–	–	–	1	59	32	27	–	55	2,091	38·02
9	9	–	–	–	–	16	4	12	–	16	694	43·37
2	2	–	–	–	–	26	19	7	–	26	876	33·69
12	9	3	–	–	–	60	22	38	–	60	1,252	20·87
10	10	–	–	–	–	22	13	7	2	22	850	38·64
1	1	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	6	220	36·67
6	6	–	–	–	–	24	10	13	1	23	1,374	59·74
8	8	–	–	–	–	22	11	11	–	22	924	42·00
3	3	–	–	–	–	62	32	28	2	62	1,378	22·23
4	3	1	–	–	–	43	18	25	–	43	1,077	25·05
5	3	2	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	13	540	41·54
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	370	33·63
82	46	29	2	5	–	191	109	80	2	181	5,107	28·21
7	7	–	–	–	–	9	3	6	–	9	466	51·78
8	8	–	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	21	614	29·24
6	6	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	323	35·89
18	15	2	–	1	–	72	43	28	1	67	1,272	18·99
6	6	–	–	–	–	43	20	23	–	43	1,821	42·35
47	23	21	1	1	1	70	40	30	–	70	1,538	21·97

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPS.—*Con.*										
Westhampton, .	608	19	8	11	–	15	3	–	–	1
Williamsburg, .	2,095	33	13	20	–	18	13	–	2	–
Worthington, .	1,041	7	2	5	–	6	–	–	1	–
MIDDLESEX, .	216,354	5,460	2791	2659	10	2186	2813	200	205	56
Acton, ...	1,726	42	25	17	–	33	6	–	3	–
Ashby, ...	1,091	27	12	15	–	21	4	–	–	2
Ashland, . . .	1,554	37	14	23	–	20	17	–	–	–
Bedford, . . .	843	21	12	9	–	14	6	–	–	1
Belmont, . . .	1,198	43	20	23	–	18	24	–	1	–
Billerica, . . .	1,776	32	15	17	–	12	18	–	1	1
Boxborough, . .	403	6	3	3	–	4	1	–	1	–
Brighton, . . .	3,375	100	61	39	–	39	48	7	5	1
Burlington, . .	606	13	6	7	–	9	3	1	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	827	414	412	1	228	520	41	31	7
Carlisle, . . .	621	13	7	6	–.	10	1	1	1	–
Charlestown, .	25,065	611	303	308	–	246	298	33	30	4
Chelmsford, . .	2,291	51	27	24	–	26	20	–	5	–
Concord, . . .	2,246	39	28	10	1	16	20	–	2	1
Dracut, . . .	1,881	45	25	20	–	12	24	2	7	–
Dunstable, . .	487	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	108	62	46	–	45	57	2	1	3
Groton, . . .	3,193	93	54	39	–	53	35	1	2	2
Holliston, . . .	3,339	78	37	41	–	38	32	4	4	–
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	180	91	89	–	35	131	7	7	–
Lexington, . .	2,329	51	23	28	–	15	31	1	1	3
Lincoln, . . .	718	13	7	6	–	7	5	–	1	–
Littleton, . . .	1,063	21	7	13	1	13	6	1	–	1
Lowell, . . .	36,827	654	310	342	2	203	395	18	36	2
Malden, . . .	5,865	174	95	79	–	89	63	8	7	7
Marlborough, .	5,911	254	127	127	–	104	140	4	5	1
Medford, . . .	4,842	119	59	60	–	69	42	5	2	1
Melrose, . . .	2,532	65	33	32	–	41	17	5	2	–
Natick, . . .	5,515	212	100	112	–	81	116	8	3	4
Newton, . . .	8,382	192	108	84	–	75	105	10	1	1
North Reading, .	1,203	32	17	15	–	29	2	–	1	–
Pepperell, . .	1,895	34	19	15	–	22	11	–	1	–
Reading, . . .	2,662	32	8	24	–	30	1	1	–	–
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	19	8	11	–	13	4	–	2	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	23	11	12	–	17	4	1	–	1
Somerville, . .	8,025	239	116	123	–	100	119	6	11	3
South Reading, .	3,207	60	33	27	–	35	24	–	–	1
Stoneham, . .	3,206	85	46	39	–	35	43	4	3	–
Stow, ...	1,641	34	16	18	–	15	18	1	–	–
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	29	14	15	–	22	5	1	–	1
Tewksbury, . .	1,744	29	11	18	–	18	9	1	1	–
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	59	31	28	–	8	31	12	4	4

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
1	–	–	1	–	–	10	8	2	–	10	439	43·90
15	14	–	1	–	–	43	28	15	–	43	1,013	23·56
7	6	–	1	–	–	27	9	18	–	27	1,154	42·74
1,785	1029	540	79	103	34	4,620	2344	2268	8	4,575	124257	27·16
8	7	–	–	1	–	52	31	21	–	49	1,674	34·16
12	10	–	–	1	1	31	16	15	–	30	1,606	53·53
7	6	1	–	–	–	29	16	13	–	29	642	22·14
4	3	1	–	–	–	27	16	10	1	26	683	26·27
7	7	–	–	–	–	26	10	16	–	26	703	27·00
11	6	1	1	3	–	27	16	11	–	26	968	37·23
3	1	2	–	–	–	21	10	11	–	21	515	24·52
16	10	3	1	2	–	62	38	24	–	61	1,674	27·77
5	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	5	213	42·60
274	110	119	17	19	9	614	307	304	3	606	14,062	23·20
3	3	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	10	480	48·00
254	142	78	11	23	–	530	272	258	–	527	13,708	24·11
15	12	3	–	–	–	35	21	14	–	35	1,153	32·97
14	10	4	–	–	–	40	24	16	–	40	1,577	39·42
9	6	–	1	1	1	23	14	9	–	23	1,226	53·30
1	1	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	7	338	48·29
57	27	23	3	4	–	108	47	61	–	107	3,075	28·74
39	27	8	1	3	–	74	42	32	–	73	1,806	24·74
19	19	–	–	–	–	59	31	28	–	59	1,638	27·76
14	12	1	1	–	–	72	30	42	–	70	1,657	23·67
17	8	6	2	–	1	58	20	38	–	58	1,917	33·05
2	1	1	–	–	–	15	5	10	–	15	531	35·50
5	5	–	–	–	–	32	16	16	–	32	1,236	38·62
323	162	116	15	26	4	696	327	368	1	693	16,026	23·10
50	30	15	3	2	–	113	66	47	–	113	3,112	27·54
69	36	26	3	3	1	110	49	61	–	110	2,384	21·67
38	19	14	4	–	1	104	46	58	–	104	2,615	25·15
18	13	2	2	1	–	34	14	20	–	34	919	27·03
44	29	11	–	3	1	112	66	45	1	112	2,170	19·38
42	37	2	2	–	1	149	76	73	–	146	4,638	32·11
8	8	–	–	–	–	35	17	18	–	35	783	27·37
15	14	1	–	–	–	36	22	14	–	36	1,422	39·50
18	16	1	–	–	1	62	40	22	–	60	1,994	33·23
4	4	–	–	–	–	22	10	12	–	21	967	46·05
8	6	2	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	669	39·34
36	28	4	1	–	3	187	96	91	–	186	5,125	27·53
30	26	2	–	–	2	47	23	24	–	47	1,376	29·28
5	5	–	–	–	–	76	42	34	–	76	1,862	24·50
12	8	2	1	1	–	37	21	16	–	37	1,452	39·24
11	11	–	–	–	–	38	24	14	–	38	2,026	53·32
6	5	1	–	–	–	16	6	10	–	16	787	49·19
–	–	–	–	–	–	188	95	93	–	188	4,090	21·77

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLE'X—Con.										
Townsend, . .	2,005	40	23	17	–	31	7	1	1	–
Tyngsborough, .	626	13	10	3	–	11	2	–	–	–
Waltham, . . .	6,397	124	74	47	3	34	82	3	5	–
Watertown, . .	3,270	103	55	48	–	25	69	2	7	–
Wayland, . . .	1,188	20	13	7	–	13	6	1	–	–
W. Cambridge, .	2,681	61	32	29	–	22	37	1	1	–
Westford, . . .	1,624	32	17	14	1	17	14	–	–	1
Weston, . . .	1,243	17	7	10	–	7	6	2	2	–
Wilmington, . .	919	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Winchester, . .	1,937	36	24	12	–	19	16	–	1	–
Woburn, . . .	6,287	205	113	91	1	74	118	4	6	3
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	59	32	27	–	43	6	3	6	1
NORFOLK, .	109,950	2,771	1436	1324	11	1098	1480	87	83	23
Bellingham, . .	1,313	25	14	11	–	19	5	1	–	–
Braintree, . .	3,468	69	33	36	–	34	27	3	4	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	143	87	53	3	36	98	2	2	5
Canton, . . .	3,242	90	47	43	–	25	56	7	–	2
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	47	24	23	–	35	5	2	5	–
Dedham, . . .	6,330	199	106	91	2	65	120	3	10	1
Dorchester, . .	9,769	261	144	117	–	102	135	11	13	–
Dover, ...	679	12	6	6	–	7	5	–	–	–
Foxborough, . .	2,879	47	31	16	–	31	13	2	1	–
Franklin, . . .	2,172	44	24	20	–	27	12	3	2	–
Medfield, . . .	1,082	8	4	4	–	6	2	–	–	–
Medway, . . .	3,195	78	46	31	1	40	25	3	2	8
Milton, . . .	2,669	55	23	32	–	30	24	–	–	1
Needham, . .	2,658	76	39	37	–	22	48	1	5	–
Quincy, . . .	6,778	163	85	75	3	78	76	4	5	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	143	74	69	–	62	69	7	5	–
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	732	372	360	–	201	497	27	4	3
Sharon, . . .	1,377	26	11	15	–	13	10	1	1	1
Stoughton, . .	4,830	150	71	79	–	73	67	2	8	–
Walpole, . . .	2,037	33	19	14	–	13	15	2	2	1
West Roxbury, .	6,310	120	54	66	–	27	86	2	5	–
Weymouth, . .	7,742	203	102	99	2	118	75	3	7	–
Wrentham, . .	3,406	47	20	27	–	34	10	1	2	–
PLYMOUTH, .	64,768	1,391	711	680	–	885	423	26	32	25
Abington, . . .	8,527	233	121	112	–	115	109	5	4	–
Bridgewater, . .	3,761	94	42	52	–	38	51	1	2	2
(*St. Almshouse,*)	–	33	12	21	–	5	28	–	–	–

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
15	14	–	1	–	–	44	15	29	–	44	1,504	34·18
4	4	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	12	493	41·08
43	33	3	1	4	2	142	84	56	2	132	3,602	27·29
76	9	56	2	3	6	45	24	21	–	45	1,394	30·98
8	8	–	–	–	–	26	12	14	–	26	920	35·61
22	19	3	–	–	–	54	25	29	–	54	1,358	25·15
14	11	2	1	–	–	30	15	15	–	30	1,107	36·90
5	4	–	1	–	–	18	9	9	–	18	651	35·06
5	4	–	–	1	–	20	9	11	–	20	777	38·85
6	3	2	1	–	–	31	18	13	–	30	1,009	33·63
54	25	24	3	2	–	161	88	73	–	160	3,943	24·64
41	39	–	–	2	–	96	38	58	–	96	4,925	51·30
757	459	241	26	29	2	2,292	1227	1055	10	2276	22,767	27·58
4	3	–	1	–	–	17	13	4	–	16	821	51·31
17	14	3	–	–	–	61	41	20	–	60	1,390	23·17
38	18	15	2	3	–	81	40	40	1	80	2,019	25·24
22	14	5	2	1	–	113	70	42	1	112	2,985	26·65
10	5	5	–	–	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,029	33·19
29	24	3	1	1	–	151	85	66	–	151	4,426	29·31
77	46	24	4	3	–	216	113	103	–	215	5,884	27·37
2	2	–	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	10	526	52·60
26	26	–	–	–	–	62	31	31	–	62	1,768	28·52
18	14	2	2	–	–	37	16	21	–	37	1,559	42·14
12	11	–	1	–	–	19	6	13	–	19	619	32·58
22	19	1	2	–	–	56	31	25	–	56	1,873	33·45
17	15	–	–	2	–	43	23	20	–	43	1,572	36·56
8	6	2	–	–	–	39	20	19	–	39	1,251	32·08
40	29	7	2	2	–	162	86	71	5	156	4,250	27·24
65	15	45	2	3	–	104	60	44	–	104	3,092	29·73
175	69	95	2	8	1	598	298	300	–	597	12,824	21·48
14	12	2	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	938	39·08
39	22	11	2	4	–	101	60	40	1	99	2,554	25·80
18	15	3	–	–	–	33	13	20	–	31	1,138	36·71
13	10	3	–	–	–	89	47	42	–	89	2,847	31·99
71	55	15	1	–	–	183	109	72	2	183	4,705	25·71
20	15	–	2	2	1	62	35	27	–	62	2,697	43·50
474	387	61	15	4	7	1,482	780	700	2	4973	115980	23·32
83	63	15	2	1	2	162	86	76	–	162	4,056	25·04
30	27	1	2	–	–	70	36	34	–	68	2,330	34·26
–	–	–	–	–	–	133	70	63	–	133	4,502	33·85

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—*Con.*										
Carver, . . .	1,186	17	11	6	–	17	–	–	–	–
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	34	21	13	–	31	–	1	2	–
E. Bridgewater, .	3,207	59	25	34	–	48	9	–	2	–
Halifax, . . .	766	6	4	2	–	4	1	–	–	1
Hanover, . . .	1,565	31	14	17	–	20	5	–	–	6
Hanson, . . .	1,245	31	16	15	–	27	4	–	–	–
Hingham, . . .	4,351	80	44	36	–	51	20	5	3	1
Hull, ...	285	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–
Kingston, . . .	1,655	28	12	16	–	17	9	2	–	–
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	32	16	16	–	30	–	1	1	–
Marion, . . .	918	19	13	6	–	17	2	–	–	–
Marshfield, . .	1,870	31	20	11	–	30	1	–	–	–
Mattapoisett, . .	1,483	24	11	13	–	21	–	2	–	1
Middleborough, .	4,553	78	40	38	–	65	10	1	2	–
N. Bridgewater, .	6,584	204	104	100	–	91	99	4	5	5
Pembroke, . .	1,524	28	15	13	–	22	1	–	4	1
Plymouth, . .	6,272	121	64	57	–	91	23	1	4	2
Plympton, . .	994	15	7	8	–	13	1	1	–	–
Rochester, . .	1,232	20	10	10	–	18	1	–	–	1
Scituate, . . .	2,227	50	31	19	–	35	13	–	2	–
South Scituate, .	1,774	21	9	12	–	19	–	–	–	2
Wareham, . .	3,186	65	30	35	–	39	23	–	–	3
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	34	18	16	–	18	13	2	1	–
SUFFOLK, . .	192,700	5,631	2910	2721	–	1405	3516	291	305	114
Boston, . . .	177,840	5,245	2701	2544	–	1224	3357	274	281	109
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	362	196	166	–	169	153	16	23	1
North Chelsea, .	921	16	10	6	–	6	6	1	1	2
Winthrop, . .	544	8	3	5	–	6	–	–	–	2
WORCESTER,	159,659	4,015	2080	1928	7	1633	2110	107	101	64
Ashburnham, .	2,108	47	26	21	–	25	18	1	1	2
Athol, ...	2,604	27	17	10	–	22	2	–	1	2
Auburn, . . .	914	15	11	4	–	7	8	–	–	–
Barre, ...	2,973	57	28	29	–	30	21	2	4	–
Berlin, ...	1,106	28	16	12	–	22	4	–	1	1
Blackstone, . .	5,453	141	65	76	–	25	107	7	1	1
Bolton, . . .	1,348	30	18	12	–	17	10	1	1	1
Boylston, . . .	929	5	1	4	–	3	1	1	–	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	67	37	30	–	43	14	3	2	5
Charlton, . . .	2,047	15	8	7	–	12	1	–	2	–
Clinton, . . .	3,859	91	41	49	1	27	61	1	2	–
Dana, ...	876	15	8	7	–	13	–	2	–	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	89	49	40	–	25	54	2	8	–

registered during the year 1863—Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
11	11	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	23	724	31·48
16	16	–	–	–	–	59	35	24	–	58	2,547	43·91
21	21	–	–	–	–	61	28	33	–	60	2,394	39·90
3	3	–	–	–	–	16	5	11	–	16	543	33·94
13	11	–	1	1	–	35	21	14	–	35	1,187	33·91
9	9	–	–	–	–	24	15	9	–	24	1,176	49·00
19	19	–	–	–	–	116	64	52	–	116	3,911	33·72
–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	8	163	20·37
7	7	–	–	–	–	27	20	7	–	27	1,089	40·33
14	13	–	1	–	–	43	23	20	–	43	1,613	37·51
8	7	–	1	–	–	23	9	14	–	22	846	38·45
4	4	–	–	–	–	30	19	11	–	30	1,248	41·60
12	11	–	–	1	–	36	16	20	–	36	1,406	39·06
34	32	2	–	–	–	101	51	50	–	101	3,513	34·78
75	34	34	1	1	5	146	69	76	1	145	3,646	23·77
12	11	–	1	–	–	36	20	16	–	36	1,297	36·03
36	33	2	1	–	–	109	62	47	–	109	4,036	37·03
5	5	–	–	–	–	17	12	5	–	17	569	33 47
9	9	–	–	–	–	29	12	17	–	28	1,369	48·89
7	5	1	1	–	–	55	34	21	–	54	1,791	33 17
9	7	1	1	–	–	26	17	9	–	26	1,151	44·27
24	19	4	1	–	–	46	19	26	1	46	1,674	36·39
13	10	1	2	–	–	51	21	30	–	49	1,357	27·69
2,511	1080	1008	207	203	13	4,973	2567	2405	1	4,973	115980	23·32
2,322	980	938	198	194	12	4,699	2431	2268	–	4,699	109014	23·20
178	91	69	8	9	1	259	128	130	1	259	6,494	25·07
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	7	2	–	9	242	26·89
6	4	1	1	–	–	6	1	5	–	6	230	38·33
1,382	880	384	36	54	28	3,677	1959	1716	2	3,654	105293	28·82
18	13	4	–	1	–	65	27	38	–	65	1,882	28·95
28	26	–	–	2	–	61	30	31	–	61	2,278	37·36
6	6	–	–	–	–	10	6	4	–	9	462	51·33
29	20	4	1	3	1	73	38	35	–	73	2,325	31·85
10	8	–	–	–	2	20	8	12	–	20	925	46·25
56	14	35	–	5	2	92	53	39	–	91	2,025	22·25
16	13	1	–	1	1	36	17	19	–	36	1,402	38·94
5	5	–	–	–	–	13	4	9	–	13	563	43·31
21	17	2	1	1	–	48	31	17	–	47	1,242	26·43
11	11	–	–	–	–	47	30	17	–	47	2,256	48·00
45	20	18	2	2	3	72	39	33	–	72	1,290	17·92
12	9	1	–	1	1	20	10	10	–	20	809	40·45
14	11	3	–	–	–	41	22	19	–	41	1,170	28 54

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R—*Con.*										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	67	39	28	–	24	38	2	2	1
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	230	116	114	–	95	118	10	5	2
Gardner, . . .	2,646	40	29	11	–	24	14	–	2	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	100	57	43	–	31	61	4	4	–
Hardwick, . .	1,521	38	16	22	–	21	17	–	–	–
Harvard, . . .	1,507	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	13	7	6	–	7	5	–	–	1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	29	17	12	–	25	4	–	–	–
Lancaster, . .	1,932	22	8	14	–	11	9	1	–	1
Leicester, . . .	2,748	64	40	24	–	10	47	2	3	2
Leominster, . .	3,522	58	31	27	–	43	11	2	1	1
Lunenburg, . .	1,212	20	10	10	–	19	–	1	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	42	31	11	–	27	13	1	–	1
Milford, . . .	9,132	333	173	160	–	66	251	8	4	4
Millbury, . . .	3,296	88	42	46	–	24	58	1	3	2
New Braintree, .	805	12	3	8	1	7	4	–	–	1
Northborough, .	1,565	18	5	13	–	9	8	–	–	1
Northbridge, . .	2,633	66	39	27	–	29	27	4	5	1
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	58	31	27	–	34	24	–	–	–
Oakham, . . .	959	10	6	4	–	8	1	1	–	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	57	33	24	–	32	23	1	1	–
Paxton, . . .	725	12	6	6	–	9	3	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	21	9	12	–	18	1	1	–	1
Phillipston, . .	764	16	7	9	–	12	3	1	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	29	15	14	–	23	4	1	–	1
Royalston, . .	1,486	24	9	15	–	20	4	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	30	18	12	–	22	5	2	–	1
Shrewsbury, . .	1,558	44	23	21	–	27	11	5	–	1
Southborough, .	1,854	44	19	25	–	18	23	3	–	–
Southbridge, . .	3,575	89	49	40	–	20	66	2	–	1
Spencer, . . .	2,777	120	62	54	4	32	86	1	1	–
Sterling, . . .	1,918	32	20	12	–	23	5	2	1	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	37	10	26	1	17	15	1	1	3
Sutton, . . .	2,676	47	22	25	–	23	20	1	1	2
Templeton, . .	2,816	48	26	22	–	27	18	2	–	1
Upton, ...	1,986	67	40	27	–	35	30	1	–	1
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	61	26	35	–	22	35	1	2	1
Warren, . . .	2,107	64	33	31	–	25	33	2	2	2
Webster, . . .	2,912	111	63	48	–	21	88	–	2	–
Westborough, .	2,913	66	33	33	–	38	26	1	1	–
West Boylston, .	2,509	81	45	36	–	39	38	3	1	–
West Brookfield,	1,548	46	20	26	–	27	17	1	1	–
Westminster, .	1,840	19	6	13	–	15	4	–	–	–
Winchendon, .	2,624	42	23	19	–	17	7	–	2	16
Worcester, . .	24,960	867	435	432	–	280	534	18	33	2

registered during the year 1863—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
11	9	–	1	–	1	44	19	25	–	44	1,014	23·05
91	62	23	2	3	1	239	131	108	–	239	5,710	23·89
22	18	4	–	–	–	72	32	40	–	72	2,877	39·96
42	23	15	–	4	–	72	29	43	–	72	2,339	32·49
11	11	–	–	–	–	24	15	9	–	24	965	40·20
8	8	–	–	–	–	22	11	11	–	22	925	42·05
6	5	–	1	–	–	39	24	15	–	39	1,272	32·62
6	6	–	–	–	–	46	31	15	–	45	1,570	34·89
10	8	1	–	–	1	31	16	15	–	30	1,173	39·10
16	6	9	1	–	–	71	36	35	–	71	2,089	29·42
32	25	5	–	2	–	73	33	40	–	70	2,393	34·19
7	5	–	–	1	1	31	15	15	1	31	1,408	45·42
12	12	–	–	–	–	34	20	14	–	34	1,082	31·82
116	33	71	8	3	1	238	115	123	–	238	4,524	19·01
31	15	16	–	–	–	66	36	30	–	66	1,420	21·52
5	4	–	–	1	–	18	9	9	–	17	571	33·59
9	6	2	–	–	1	34	14	20	–	32	1,340	41·87
10	10	–	–	–	–	41	27	14	–	37	1,091	29·49
19	15	3	1	–	–	56	32	24	–	55	1,165	21·18
7	7	–	–	–	–	47	24	23	–	47	1,340	28·51
16	16	–	–	–	–	75	37	38	–	75	2,285	30·47
5	4	–	–	–	1	29	15	14	–	29	670	23·10
15	13	–	–	1	1	26	13	13	–	26	963	37·04
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	444	40·36
7	6	–	–	–	1	40	24	16	–	40	1,315	32·87
7	7	–	–	–	–	60	33	26	1	59	1,793	30·39
11	10	1	–	–	–	29	16	13	–	29	1,287	44·03
7	6	–	1	–	–	39	25	14	–	39	1,163	29·82
12	9	2	1	–	–	24	15	9	–	24	939	39·12
26	14	10	–	1	1	65	36	29	–	65	1,781	27·40
26	12	10	1	2	1	77	43	34	–	77	1,816	23·58
10	10	–	–	–	–	41	31	10	–	40	1,172	29·30
17	14	1	–	1	1	40	16	24	–	40	1,678	41·95
17	12	5	–	–	–	51	25	26	–	48	1,894	39·46
14	11	2	1	–	–	62	38	24	–	62	1,825	29·44
11	10	–	–	–	1	43	19	24	–	43	1,563	36·35
18	15	2	1	–	–	33	20	13	–	33	930	28·18
11	8	2	1	–	–	34	16	18	–	33	1,349	40·88
40	16	23	–	1	–	72	49	23	–	72	1,869	25·96
16	12	2	1	1	–	47	23	24	–	47	1,526	32·47
19	16	1	1	–	1	43	26	17	–	43	1,088	25·30
3	3	–	–	–	–	32	18	14	–	32	1,242	38·81
12	12	–	–	–	–	41	28	13	–	41	1,357	33·10
25	19	1	–	1	4	78	42	36	–	78	1,942	24·90
292	161	105	10	16	–	689	361	328	–	688	16,505	23·99

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the year*

1863.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals	30314	666	1299	1999	129	3873	703	1558	819	5460	2771	1391	5631	4015
	Males	15692	345	699	1059	70	1985	358	828	420	2791	1436	711	2910	2080
	Fem.,	14579	319	597	937	59	1884	345	727	399	2659	1324	680	2721	1928
	Unk.,	43	2	3	3	–	4	–	3	–	10	11	–	–	7
Jan.	Totals	2,377	43	89	160	12	301	57	115	62	443	225	126	449	295
	Males	1,289	21	43	92	6	160	34	66	30	228	131	73	247	158
	Fem.,	1,085	22	46	68	6	141	23	49	32	215	91	53	202	137
	Unk.,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals	2,213	39	104	158	12	272	45	107	66	385	192	104	423	306
	Males	1,144	21	58	93	8	140	22	54	37	200	103	48	214	146
	Fem.,	1,068	18	46	65	4	132	23	53	29	185	88	56	209	160
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
March.	Totals	2,599	59	112	153	10	304	47	123	64	471	223	132	553	348
	Males	1,360	24	66	81	4	155	29	72	35	221	107	68	299	199
	Fem.,	1,236	35	46	71	6	149	18	50	29	249	116	64	254	149
	Unk.,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
April.	Totals	2,408	46	103	162	7	313	47	107	69	419	212	124	480	319
	Males	1,230	25	59	74	4	167	25	55	33	212	106	65	231	174
	Fem.,	1,176	21	44	87	3	145	22	52	36	207	106	59	249	145
	Unk.,	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals	2,363	35	111	144	8	271	48	110	68	425	208	100	479	356
	Males	1,203	16	62	69	3	140	23	60	28	223	112	48	228	191
	Fem.,	1,156	19	49	75	5	130	25	49	40	202	95	52	251	164
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
June.	Totals	2,378	33	104	166	12	297	54	134	55	429	209	109	453	323
	Males	1,254	21	45	93	5	165	28	78	29	216	111	49	252	162
	Fem.,	1,122	12	59	72	7	132	26	56	26	212	98	60	201	161
	Unk.,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE II.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals	2,518	68	110	154	7	338	68	140	80	471	196	92	439	355
	Males	1,286	35	57	73	5	163	35	68	49	247	103	47	222	182
	Fem.,	1,228	33	52	81	2	174	33	72	31	223	92	45	217	173
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Aug.	Totals	2,657	78	109	173	12	359	89	134	66	447	259	104	482	345
	Males	1,371	45	52	94	8	182	43	69	32	230	139	48	259	170
	Fem.,	1,284	32	57	79	4	177	46	65	34	217	119	56	223	175
	Unk.,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Sept.	Totals	2,698	76	143	173	15	364	62	155	75	471	263	118	469	314
	Males	1,393	41	71	99	6	188	24	85	47	244	136	67	230	155
	Fem.,	1,300	35	71	74	9	176	38	70	28	226	126	51	239	157
	Unk.,	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2
Oct.	Totals	2,662	80	95	181	11	332	62	135	63	482	253	123	464	381
	Males	1,362	39	51	94	8	155	30	65	37	251	126	66	247	193
	Fem.,	1,298	41	44	87	3	177	32	70	26	230	126	57	217	188
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Nov.	Totals	2,622	57	113	159	14	365	67	148	68	496	254	114	447	320
	Males	1,368	30	75	83	8	200	34	86	29	251	119	60	237	156
	Fem.,	1,248	27	38	76	6	165	33	62	39	243	133	54	210	162
	Unk.,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2
Dec.	Totals	2,795	52	105	207	9	355	57	149	83	513	277	144	493	351
	Males	1,421	27	60	110	5	170	31	69	34	264	143	71	244	193
	Fem.,	1,369	24	45	97	4	185	26	79	49	248	134	73	249	156
	Unk.,	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Not stated.	Totals	24	–	1	9	–	2	–	1	–	8	–	1	–	2
	Males	11	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	1
	Fem.,	9	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS—1863.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	621	14	46	24	–	80	21*	40	16	109*	52	35*	107*	*77
	Males,	309	10	24	15	–	39	9	21	7	48	28	20	53	35
	Females,	312	4	22	9	–	41	12	19	9	61	24	15	54	42
Jan.	Totals,	42	–	–	6	–	8	–	2	4	10	4	–	6	2
	Males,	20	–	–	2	–	6	–	–	1	3	4	–	3	1
	Females,	22	–	–	4	–	2	–	2	3	7	–	–	3	1
Feb.	Totals,	36	–	4	–	–	2	–	2	–	10	2	–	12	4
	Males,	21	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	5	2	–	8	3
	Females,	15	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	1
March.	Totals,	68	–	6	–	–	10	–	6	–	12	8	4	16	6
	Males,	30	–	2	–	–	3	–	4	–	6	2	2	9	2
	Females,	38	–	4	–	–	7	–	2	–	6	6	2	7	4
April.	Totals,	61	4	4	–	–	10	6	2	–	10	8	2	9	6
	Males,	30	4	3	–	–	3	1	1	–	7	5	2	2	2
	Females,	31	–	1	–	–	7	5	1	–	3	3	–	7	4
May.	Totals,	48	–	6	–	–	8	–	4	–	8	2	8	10	2
	Males,	25	–	4	–	–	4	–	2	–	3	2	4	4	2
	Females,	23	–	2	–	–	4	–	2	–	5	–	4	6	–
June.	Totals,	52	–	4	2	–	8	4	4	2	8	6	2	2	10
	Males,	31	–	3	2	–	5	3	1	1	4	4	2	–	6
	Females,	21	–	1	–	–	3	1	3	1	4	2	–	2	4
July.	Totals,	57	–	2	–	–	10	7	6	2	6	2	2	10	10
	Males,	30	–	2	–	–	5	4	4	1	2	–	2	4	6
	Females,	27	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	1	4	2	–	6	4
Aug.	Totals,	50	6	4	6	–	2	–	–	6	4	–	2	12	8
	Males,	29	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	7	4
	Females,	21	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	3	–	2	5	4

* Five cases of Triplets occurred during the year 1863—one in Suffolk County comprising three females—one in Middlesex County comprising one male and two females—and one each in Franklin, Plymouth and Worcester Counties,—each comprising two males and one female.

SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals,	54	–	4	4	–	10	2	2	–	8	4	6	10	4
	Males,	26	–	1	3	–	7	–	–	–	2	2	5	5	1
	Females,	28	–	3	1	–	3	2	2	–	6	2	1	5	3
Oct.	Totals,	45	–	4	2	–	2	–	4	–	8	2	2	8	13
	Males,	24	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	1	7	6
	Females,	21	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	5	1	1	1	7
Nov.	Totals,	44	2	6	–	–	4	2	2	2	10	6	2	4	4
	Males,	17	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	4	–	3	–
	Females,	27	2	3	–	–	4	1	–	2	6	2	2	1	4
Dec.	Totals,	64	2	2	4	–	6	–	6	–	15	8	5	8	8
	Males,	26	1	–	3	–	4	–	3	–	8	2	2	1	2
	Females,	38	1	2	1	–	2	–	3	–	7	6	3	7	6

SUPPLEMENT B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1863.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	277	8	13	24	3	23	–	18*	10	62†	4	35‡	52	25
	Males, .	127	2	7	9	1	11	–	9	1	32	2	14	29	10
	Females,	149	6	6	15	2	12	–	9	9	29	2	21	23	15
	Unk'n, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Totals, .	29	1	1	–	–	4	–	1	1	2	1	7	8	3
	Males, .	19	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	1	3	5	2
	Females,	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	4	3	1
Feb.	Totals, .	20	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	2	9	–	2	2	–
	Males, .	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–
	Females,	13	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	2	3	–	2	1	–
March.	Totals, .	25	1	–	1	–	3	–	3	–	7	–	1	6	3
	Males, .	11	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	1
	Females,	14	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	2
April.	Totals, .	25	–	1	3	–	2	–	1	1	6	1	4	4	2
	Males, .	12	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	5	–	1	2	1
	Females,	13	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	1
May.	Totals, .	32	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	12	–	2	8	2
	Males, .	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	8	–	1	4	–
	Females,	17	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	4	2
June.	Totals, .	20	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	4	1	3	4	2
	Males, .	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	2	3	1
	Females,	9	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	1
	Unk'n, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
July.	Totals, .	25	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	–	8	–	4	4	2
	Males, .	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	2	2	1
	Females,	13	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	2	2	1
Aug.	Totals, .	22	1	–	3	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	2	4	4
	Males, .	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1
	Females,	15	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	3

* 9 at State Almshouse, Monson. † 49 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.
‡ 21 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.

Supplement B.—Concluded.

Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	22	–	3	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	6	2
	Males, .	10	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1
	Females,	12	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	3	1
Oct.	Totals, .	15	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	4	–	1	2	3
	Males, .	8	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1
	Females,	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
Nov.	Totals, .	18	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	4	1	–	2	3	2
	Males, .	9	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	1
	Females,	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	1
Dec.	Totals, .	24	2	2	5	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	6	1	–
	Males, .	7	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
	Females,	17	2	–	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	6	–	–

TABLE III.—STILLBORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Still-births during the year

1863.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	903	9	15	57	5	103	4	10	9	145	83	18	371	74
	Males,	485	7	10	30	5	55	1	3	5	77	39	10	200	43
	Females,	353	1	3	25	–	38	–	7	3	57	32	6	152	29
	Unk'n,	65	1	2	2	–	10	3	–	1	11	12	2	19	2
JAN.	Totals,	79	–	1	1	–	11	–	–	3	15	9	2	29	8
	Males,	43	–	1	1	–	6	–	–	1	7	5	1	18	3
	Females,	33	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	8	3	–	11	5
	Unk'n,	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
FEB.	Totals,	65	–	–	3	2	6	–	–	–	9	13	1	26	5
	Males,	38	–	–	3	2	4	–	–	–	3	7	–	16	3
	Females,	22	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	4	1	10	1
	Unk'n,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1
MARCH.	Totals,	82	–	–	4	–	12	–	2	1	10	7	–	40	6
	Males,	45	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	4	3	–	27	6
	Females,	30	–	–	3	–	5	–	2	–	6	3	–	11	–
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
APRIL.	Totals,	67	–	–	6	–	13	–	1	–	15	2	1	24	5
	Males,	42	–	–	4	–	10	–	1	–	11	–	1	12	3
	Females,	23	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	4	2	–	10	2
	Unk'n,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
MAY.	Totals,	74	–	2	5	–	7	–	1	1	10	7	1	37	3
	Males,	36	–	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	8	3	1	13	2
	Females,	31	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	–	21	1
	Unk'n,	7	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	–
JUNE.	Totals,	69	1	1	4	1	8	1	–	1	6	5	4	30	7
	Males,	34	1	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	3	2	3	14	3
	Females,	28	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	3	2	1	12	4
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	–

TABLE III.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals,	70	–	3	3	–	9	–	–	–	8	6	2	32	7
	Males,	31	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	3	1	13	5
	Females,	35	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	5	2	–	18	2
	Unk'n,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–
Aug.	Totals,	72	1	2	2	–	7	–	–	1	15	5	1	30	8
	Males,	51	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	1	11	4	1	22	5
	Females,	21	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	4	1	–	8	3
Sept.	Totals,	77	1	1	13	–	9	–	–	1	12	5	–	32	3
	Males,	44	1	1	8	–	5	–	–	1	6	2	–	17	3
	Females,	26	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	5	2	–	13	–
	Unk'n,	7	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–
Oct.	Totals,	80	5	1	8	–	3	2	1	–	13	9	1	27	10
	Males,	36	3	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	5	3	–	16	3
	Females,	34	1	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	5	4	1	9	6
	Unk'n,	10	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	2	1
Nov.	Totals,	77	1	–	2	–	14	–	–	1	15	7	2	30	5
	Males,	41	1	–	–	–	9	–	–	1	6	4	1	16	3
	Females,	28	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	6	2	1	12	2
	Unk'n,	8	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	–
Dec.	Totals,	90	–	4	6	2	4	1	5	–	17	8	3	34	6
	Males,	44	–	3	–	2	3	–	2	–	10	3	1	16	4
	Females,	41	–	1	6	–	1	–	3	–	5	4	2	17	2
	Unk'n,	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Not stat.	Totals,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
	Males,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the number of Marriages registered during the year

1863.

Year and Months.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	10,873	327	350	678	44	1328	249	644	303	1785	41	757	474	2511	1382
January, . .	988	38	31	55	5	98	31	61	25	154	5	80	50	231	124
February, .	842	23	28	41	5	83	19	56	18	122	3	53	38	238	115
March, . .	557	25	29	27	1	76	20	25	24	81	2	34	24	102	87
April, . . .	965	19	28	57	2	91	18	66	32	180	3	73	32	235	129
May, . . .	883	20	26	62	–	115	18	49	24	131	2	61	38	207	130
June, . . .	887	14	21	70	4	118	29	49	18	141	3	63	29	214	114
July, . . .	810	24	20	59	1	123	16	49	19	124	6	66	42	172	89
August, . .	713	22	18	53	4	96	8	31	18	123	6	51	24	179	80
September, .	791	13	28	51	3	84	17	47	19	127	2	54	34	195	117
October, . .	998	18	38	51	6	115	18	65	39	192	2	57	40	247	110
November, .	1,389	50	48	95	6	174	32	66	33	255	2	104	59	297	168
December, .	1,043	61	33	57	7	155	23	80	34	153	5	61	64	194	116
Unknown, .	7	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3

Table V.—MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages respectively, of parties Married during the year

1863.

Aggregate—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	10,873	2,191	4,661	2,235	783	358	228	121	63	41	29	8	5	3	147
Under 20,	195	127	55	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25, .	3,814	1,304	2,118	341	33	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
25 to 30, .	3,374	556	1,686	975	116	23	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	14
30 to 35, .	1,416	144	491	496	221	37	14	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	10
35 to 40, .	774	40	187	239	177	103	20	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45, .	389	9	71	93	101	63	42	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50, .	320	6	36	52	78	57	53	26	7	2	1	–	–	–	2
50 to 55, .	197	3	11	21	34	26	52	24	19	5	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	127	1	4	6	13	28	28	22	11	12	1	1	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	83	–	–	–	4	8	12	18	13	16	9	–	1	–	2
65 to 70, .	42	1	–	1	2	3	2	15	5	2	8	2	1	–	–
70 to 75, .	25	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	7	–	7	3	2	1	–
75 to 80, .	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
Over 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Unknown,	107	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages	8,382	2,073	4,166	1,632	350	64	18	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	71
Under 20,	187	125	50	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20 to 25, .	3,657	1,289	2,041	291	22	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11
25 to 30, .	3,000	515	1,569	832	64	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13
30 to 35, .	966	110	361	340	137	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
35 to 40, .	344	25	98	121	71	26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45, .	117	7	32	23	34	14	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50, .	52	–	12	12	14	3	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55, .	16	2	2	3	6	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	36	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	35

TABLE V.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of the Male, but subsequent Marriage of the Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
ALL AGES	523	9	87	188	119	68	22	18	2	2	2	–	–	–	6
Under 20,	6	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	117	4	51	48	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	164	2	21	86	38	13	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35, .	103	2	4	38	34	16	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	67	–	2	13	23	20	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	28	–	2	1	6	9	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50, .	21	–	2	1	3	5	1	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	10	–	–	1	3	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

ALL AGES	1,192	100	365	312	192	106	53	24	17	14	3	–	–	–	6
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	31	8	21	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	167	38	85	39	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	273	28	113	91	32	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	260	15	79	80	56	27	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	166	2	36	53	42	21	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	120	6	19	30	31	23	6	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	75	1	8	14	13	12	15	6	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	48	1	4	3	7	12	9	5	3	4	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	30	–	–	–	3	2	7	7	5	5	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	11	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	7	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

Table V.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages	698	3	34	100	121	120	135	75	42	24	22	8	5	3	6
Under 20,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	39	1	8	17	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	68	1	11	26	18	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	100	–	7	24	27	30	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	78	–	1	16	19	19	19	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	126	–	3	9	29	26	40	14	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	96	–	1	3	12	13	32	16	15	2	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	73	–	–	3	4	14	18	17	8	7	1	1	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	50	–	–	–	1	6	5	10	7	11	7	–	1	–	2
65 to 70, .	29	–	–	–	1	1	2	12	3	1	6	2	1	–	–
70 to 75, .	20	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	5	–	5	3	2	1	–
75 to 80, .	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
Over 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Unknown,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages	78	6	9	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	58
Under 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	4	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	6	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
40 to 45, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	57

TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered number of Persons who Died during the year

1863.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Pers.,	27751	651	1148	1992	165	3550	736	1558	907	4620	2292	1482	4973	3677
	Males	14485	337	620	1080	67	1842	400	782	480	2344	1227	780	2567	1959
	Fem.,	13221	314	526	912	98	1700	335	773	419	2268	1055	700	2405	1716
	Unk.,	45	–	2	–	–	8	1	3	8	8	10	2	1	2
Jan.	Pers.,	2,117	43	77	153	19	274	46	115	50	381	164	109	390	296
	Males	1,135	23	42	88	3	124	22	60	31	206	100	57	214	165
	Fem.,	978	20	35	65	16	150	24	55	19	173	63	52	175	131
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Feb.	Pers.,	1,893	35	73	156	12	230	41	84	73	337	187	87	319	259
	Males	968	12	47	78	6	124	22	50	43	151	105	43	163	124
	Fem.,	919	23	26	78	6	105	19	34	29	185	80	44	156	134
	Unk.,	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1
March.	Pers.,	2,212	42	100	158	12	265	48	136	94	371	176	105	404	301
	Males	1,128	19	55	81	5	129	26	69	42	188	84	56	223	151
	Fem.,	1,084	23	45	77	7	136	22	67	52	183	92	49	181	150
	Unk.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
April.	Pers.,	2,129	70	79	137	8	302	54	120	66	359	162	116	359	297
	Males	1,103	40	48	70	7	148	28	62	39	162	98	59	176	166
	Fem.,	1,025	30	31	67	1	153	26	58	27	197	64	57	183	131
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
May.	Pers.,	2,061	32	94	150	19	268	47	111	80	350	157	136	341	276
	Males	1,109	12	57	81	9	144	26	56	39	191	78	73	188	155
	Fem.,	945	20	37	69	10	122	21	54	40	158	78	62	153	121
	Unk.,	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
June.	Pers.,	1,866	49	77	155	11	211	57	96	63	337	154	110	289	257
	Males	990	27	43	91	4	124	31	38	32	176	80	63	148	133
	Fem.,	875	22	34	64	7	86	26	58	31	161	74	47	141	124
	Unk.,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers.,	2,169	42	79	120	10	263	62	136	68	394	176	91	410	318
	Males,	1,223	24	36	67	5	147	38	72	41	215	102	60	237	179
	Fem.,	942	18	43	53	5	115	24	64	26	178	74	31	173	138
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
Aug.	Pers.,	3,277	87	145	201	13	376	85	213	112	502	267	166	669	441
	Males,	1,777	50	77	109	7	207	54	110	63	252	149	97	351	251
	Fem.,	1,496	37	67	92	6	169	31	103	47	250	118	68	318	190
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Sept.	Pers.,	3,054	74	143	231	17	389	89	167	75	477	265	190	540	397
	Males,	1,605	45	81	136	6	221	46	72	41	247	136	90	276	208
	Fem.,	1,443	29	62	95	11	167	43	95	32	229	127	100	264	189
	Unk.,	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–
Oct.	Pers.,	2,372	69	110	177	14	358	60	150	67	360	206	130	390	281
	Males,	1,194	34	54	97	7	175	36	83	28	189	105	63	189	134
	Fem.,	1,174	35	55	80	7	182	24	66	39	170	101	67	201	147
	Unk.,	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Nov.	Pers.,	2,082	53	65	154	14	307	66	101	65	351	177	120	386	223
	Males,	1,033	26	29	85	4	149	27	51	37	171	86	57	189	122
	Fem.,	1,047	27	36	69	10	158	39	50	28	179	90	63	197	101
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Dec.	Pers.,	2,476	49	106	196	16	304	74	124	93	395	198	122	476	323
	Males,	1,193	19	51	96	4	148	40	58	43	192	101	62	213	166
	Fem.,	1,279	30	55	100	12	156	34	66	49	203	94	60	263	157
	Unk.,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
Unk.	Pers.,	43	6	–	4	–	3	7	5	1	6	3	–	–	8
	Males,	27	6	–	1	–	2	4	1	1	4	3	–	–	5
	Fem.,	14	–	–	3	–	1	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	3
	Unk.,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the United States Census of 1860,—*and also*

State and Counties.	Population— U. S. Census, June 1, 1860.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1863.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,231,022	Per.	2·24	27,751	4,545	2,350	1,278	932	664	1,699	676
	596,698	Ma.	2·43	14,485	2,527	1,232	657	460	339	819	338
	634,324	Fe.	2·08	13,221	1,983	1,116	620	471	325	879	338
	–	U.	–	45	35	2	1	1	–	1	–
BARNSTABLE Co.,	35,990	Per.	1·81	651	74	45	25	16	9	30	22
	17,800	Ma.	1 89	337	40	22	13	6	6	14	12
	18,190	Fe.	1·73	314	34	23	12	10	3	16	10
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	Per.	2·08	1,148	142	78	45	31	30	77	45
	27,185	Ma.	2·28	620	71	45	23	15	19	34	24
	27,935	Fe.	1·88	526	69	33	22	16	11	43	21
	–	U.	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	Per.	2 22	1,992	294	144	67	53	51	121	56
	45,273	Ma.	2·39	1,080	171	89	36	27	26	60	33
	48,521	Fe.	1·88	912	123	55	31	26	25	61	23
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	Per.	1·57	69	5	–	–	–	–	4	2
	2,362	Ma.	1·23	29	3	–	–	–	–	1	1
	2,041	Fe.	1·96	40	2	–	–	–	–	3	1
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	Per.	2·14	3,550	549	299	180	126	92	225	87
	79,866	Ma.	2·31	1,842	312	174	90	71	49	117	43
	85,745	Fe.	1·98	1,700	232	125	90	55	43	108	44
	–	U.	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	Per.	2·34	736	71	43	22	19	13	44	22
	15,820	Ma.	2·53	400	46	19	11	9	7	21	8
	15,614	Fe.	2·15	335	25	24	11	10	6	23	14
	–	U.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	Per.	2·72	1,558	271	142	75	74	47	112	45
	27,221	Ma.	2·87	782	155	70	41	27	19	55	21
	30,145	Fe.	2·56	773	114	72	34	47	28	57	24
	–	U.	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	37,822	Per.	2·40	907	124	56	35	28	20	59	20
	18,595	Ma.	2·58	480	72	29	21	16	14	28	8
	19,227	Fe.	2·18	419	47	27	13	11	6	30	12
	–	U.	–	8	5	–	1	1	–	1	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,352	Per.	2·14	4,620	792	374	249	181	107	335	122
	103,134	Ma.	2·27	2,344	437	183	124	84	53	152	64
	113,218	Fe.	2·00	2,268	347	191	125	97	54	183	58
	–	U.	–	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
NANTUCKET Co.,	6,094	Per.	1·58	96	6	2	4	1	–	3	1
	2,792	Ma.	1·36	38	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
	3,302	Fe.	1·76	58	5	2	4	1	–	2	–
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	Per.	2·08	2,292	422	226	92	82	56	126	46
	52,790	Ma.	2·32	1.227	218	132	42	46	24	65	22
	57,160	Fe.	1·85	1,055	195	93	50	36	32	61	24
	–	U.	–	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,758	Per.	2·29	1,482	188	98	61	39	20	87	42
	32,206	Ma.	2·42	780	107	60	28	21	9	35	13
	32,552	Fe.	2·15	700	79	38	33	18	11	52	29
	–	U.	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,678	Per.	2·58	4,973	1,030	552	257	153	105	231	70
	92,131	Ma.	2·79	2,567	564	251	135	78	53	124	44
	100,547	Fe.	2·39	2,405	465	301	122	75	52	107	26
	–	U.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
WORCESTER Co.,	159,650	Per.	2·30	3,677	577	291	166	129	114	245	96
	79,523	Ma.	2·46	1,959	330	158	93	60	60	112	44
	80,127	Fe.	2·14	1,716	246	132	73	69	54	133	52
	–	U.	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS—1863.

and Town in the State, during the year 1863,—*in connection with the Population, with the Percentage of the registered number of Deaths to the Population.*

15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1072	1,568	1,397	1.255	1178	1037	950	876	804	883	941	968	969	814	440	188	67	200
588	950	736	658	587	533	547	471	455	449	484	448	472	339	171	72	30	123
484	618	661	597	591	504	403	405	349	434	457	520	497	475	269	116	37	72
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
28	33	40	33	15	25	21	16	19	24	25	34	45	33	19	7	-	13
17	24	23	24	7	10	12	5	15	13	12	12	20	14	4	2	-	10
11	9	17	9	8	15	9	11	4	11	13	22	25	19	15	5	-	3
64	70	39	43	60	44	34	33	40	42	45	54	42	47	21	5	7	10
37	41	20	24	29	26	22	15	23	26	25	28	19	28	12	4	5	5
27	29	19	19	31	18	12	18	17	16	20	26	23	19	9	1	2	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
88	113	118	91	94	70	68	67	61	67	81	74	73	55	34	14	8	30
41	68	65	41	53	41	42	35	32	28	51	35	41	26	14	4	5	16
47	45	53	50	41	29	26	32	29	39	30	39	32	29	20	10	3	14
-	4	6	6	2	4	5	4	3	2	1	5	5	4	4	3	-	-
-	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	-
-	1	4	4	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	2	-	-
135	208	183	160	138	137	118	119	81	96	111	139	144	110	58	27	5	23
67	119	93	87	69	67	64	68	43	45	58	58	68	39	22	5	1	13
68	89	90	73	69	70	54	51	38	51	53	81	76	71	36	22	4	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
41	57	38	33	18	19	22	19	23	26	33	43	37	43	25	6	3	16
26	37	25	15	9	12	10	13	16	13	17	20	20	21	9	4	3	9
15	20	13	18	9	7	12	6	7	13	16	23	17	22	16	2	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
53	80	60	55	52	61	46	47	40	45	54	49	54	51	22	8	2	13
29	50	24	27	19	33	25	24	24	23	30	26	22	18	10	3	1	6
24	30	36	28	33	28	21	23	16	22	24	23	32	33	12	5	1	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
46	63	58	48	24	27	28	28	21	32	49	40	31	32	13	5	2	18
27	37	28	26	10	14	17	13	12	15	28	17	14	15	4	3	2	10
19	26	30	22	14	13	11	15	9	17	21	23	17	17	9	2	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
163	240	239	195	178	140	154	155	139	160	140	141	139	121	73	30	15	38
94	138	125	94	83	71	88	79	83	79	64	60	59	53	31	11	7	28
69	102	114	101	95	69	66	76	56	81	76	81	80	68	42	19	8	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	6	3	4	8	3	3	3	5	10	7	7	8	4	1	-
1	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	6	5	1	3	-	-	-
1	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	6	5	4	1	-
67	131	97	103	108	86	85	64	62	81	76	70	76	70	30	20	3	13
41	90	52	50	50	41	56	42	31	44	41	39	38	31	14	10	1	7
26	41	45	53	58	45	29	22	31	37	35	31	38	39	16	10	2	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55	93	66	73	65	58	43	42	47	62	64	73	88	67	27	12	2	10
29	70	39	45	33	34	19	20	25	33	27	33	46	28	12	7	1	6
26	23	27	28	32	24	24	22	22	29	37	40	42	39	15	5	1	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
175	244	270	275	277	243	205	161	151	126	126	102	104	59	33	14	10	-
85	134	142	153	144	121	117	90	76	67	61	40	56	18	8	5	1	-
90	110	128	122	133	122	88	71	75	59	65	62	48	41	25	9	9	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
155	229	181	134	144	119	113	118	114	117	131	134	124	115	73	33	9	16
94	138	97	67	78	60	69	63	72	61	69	71	63	44	27	13	3	13
61	91	84	67	66	59	44	55	42	56	62	63	61	71	46	20	6	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	35,990*	Per.	.	.	.	.	74	45	25	16
		Ma.	17,800	1·81	651	337	40	22	13	6
		Fe.	18,190			314	34	23	12	10
Barnstable,	5,129	Ma.	2,493	1·66	85	54	5	3	1	1
		Fe.	2,636			31	6	–	–	3
Brewster,	1,489	Ma.	750	1·48	22	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	739			14	1	–	–	–
Chatham,	2,710	Ma.	1,325	1·88	51	29	1	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,385			22	1	2	–	–
Dennis,	3,662	Ma.	1,822	1·26	46	23	4	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,840			23	1	4	1	–
Eastham,	779	Ma.	403	1·41	11	6	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	376			5	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,456	Ma.	1,216	2·04	50	31	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,240			19	1	1	–	1
Harwich,	3,423	Ma.	1,724	2·37	81	39	8	5	3	–
		Fe.	1,699			42	6	4	2	2
Orleans,	1,678	Ma.	803	1·31	22	16	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	875			6	1	–	–	–
Provincetown,	3,206	Ma.	1,606	2·96	95	44	10	8	1	1
		Fe.	1,600			51	10	6	3	1
Sandwich,	4,479	Ma.	2,215	1·76	79	40	2	–	1	3
		Fe.	2,264			39	1	1	1	1
Truro,	1,583	Ma.	794	1·77	28	11	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	789			17	1	2	2	1
Wellfleet,	2,322	Ma.	1,175	1·72	40	19	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,147			21	1	1	2	–
Yarmouth,	2,752	Ma.	1,331	1·49	41	17	2	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,421			24	4	2	1	1
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	Per.	.	.	.	.	132	78	45	31
		Ma.	27,185	2·08	1,148	620	71	45	23	15
		Fe.	27,935			526	69	33	22	16
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–

* Including 143 males and 179 females in Marshpee District.

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
9	30	22	28	33	40	33	15	25	21	16	19	24	25	34	45	33	19	7	–	13
6	14	12	17	24	23	24	7	10	12	5	15	13	12	12	20	14	4	2	–	10
3	16	10	11	9	17	9	8	15	9	11	4	11	13	22	25	19	15	5	–	3
–	–	3	5	6	3	2	–	2	1	1	5	3	2	1	5	3	1	1	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	3	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–
2	2	2	–	2	4	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	2
–	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	1
–	3	–	2	2	1	5	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	4	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1
2	2	–	2	2	3	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	–	4	1	–	3	2	3	1	–	2	1	3	–	1	2	–	1
–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	2	1	5	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
1	6	1	2	1	2	1	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	3	3	3	2	6	–	3	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	1
–	3	2	2	–	2	2	1	3	1	1	–	1	2	–	5	4	5	1	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	2
1	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	–	–
30	77	45	64	70	39	43	60	44	34	33	40	42	45	54	42	47	21	5	7	10
19	34	24	37	41	20	24	29	26	22	15	23	26	25	28	19	28	12	4	5	5
11	43	21	27	29	19	19	31	18	12	18	17	16	20	26	23	19	9	1	2	5
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Berkshire—Con.										
Adams, . . .	6,924	Ma.	3,300	2·38	165	96	19	13	7	2
		Fe.	3,620			69	11	2	2	6
Alford, . . .	542	Ma.	278	·74	4	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	264			2	–	–	–	–
Becket, . . .	1,578	Ma.	839	1·20	19	9	2	–	2	–
		Fe.	739			10	–	1	1	–
Cheshire, . .	1,533	Ma.	761	1·11	18	10	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	772			8	3	1	–	–
Clarksburg, .	420	Ma.	225	·95	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	195			3	1	–	–	–
Dalton, . . .	1,243	Ma.	624	2·41	30	14	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	619			16	3	1	1	1
Egremont, . .	1,079	Ma.	535	2·41	26	20	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	544			6	1	–	–	–
Florida, . . .	645	Ma.	352	1·55	10	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	293			5	–	1	–	–
Gt. Barrington,	3,871	Ma.	1,870	2·40	93	54	5	3	2	1
		Fe.	2,001			39	8	–	4	–
Hancock, . .	857	Ma.	428	1·05	9	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	429			4	–	1	–	–
Hinsdale, . .	1,470	Ma.	724	2·72	40	17	5	4	1	–
		Fe.	746			23	1	2	1	1
Lanesborough, .	1,308	Ma.	652	1·68	22	13	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	656			9	1	–	–	–
Lee, ...	4,420	Ma.	2,050	1·65	73	35	5	2	1	1
		Fe.	2,370			37	6	1	1	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Lenox, . . .	1,711	Ma.	868	1·81	31	13	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	843			18	2	1	–	–
Monterey, . .	758	Ma.	388	2·90	22	15	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	370			7	1	–	–	–
Mt. Washingt'n,	321	Ma.	169	1·56	5	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	152			1	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	239	Ma.	142	2·09	5	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	97			–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	7	2	3	4	2	4	2	2	4	3	3	3	9	1	–	1	3	–	–	–
1	3	7	4	4	–	2	6	3	–	2	3	2	2	4	1	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	2
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	5	2	4	4	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	4	3	3	2	1	2	1	–	–
1	6	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	1	1	2	–	4	4	1	–	–	5	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	2	–	3	2	–	2	2	3	–	6	4	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	5	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	3	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.						
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Berkshire—Con.										
New Marlboro',	1,782	Ma.	888	2·25	40	18	1	3	–	1
		Fe.	894			22	2	2	–	1
Otis, ...	998	Ma.	495	1·60	16	12	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	503			4	–	–	–	–
Peru, ...	499	Ma.	254	1·20	6	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	245			1	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	8,045	Ma.	3,852	2·46	198	103	18	6	3	3
		Fe.	4,193			94	14	7	3	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Richmond, . .	914	Ma.	451	1·97	18	12	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	463			6	–	2	–	–
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	Ma.	812	2·27	36	19	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	773			17	–	1	1	–
Savoy, . . .	904	Ma.	465	1·99	18	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	439			8	–	2	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,621	Ma.	1,307	2·74	72	40	–	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,314			32	3	1	3	1
Stockbridge, .	2,136	Ma.	991	1·83	39	23	1	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,145			16	2	2	–	–
Tyringham, . .	730	Ma.	357	2·33	17	10	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	373			7	1	–	2	1
Washington, .	948	Ma.	515	2·64	25	9	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	433			16	1	3	1	1
W.Stockbridge,	1,589	Ma.	831	1·89	30	17	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	758			13	2	1	1	–
Williamstown, .	2,611	Ma.	1,305	1·80	47	18	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,306			29	6	1	1	–
Windsor, . .	839	Ma.	453	1·19	10	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	386			4	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	89,594	Per.	.	.	.	.	294	144	67	53
		Ma.	43,302	2·22	1,992	1,080	171	89	36	27
		Fe.	46,292			912	123	55	31	26
Acushnet, . .	1,387	Ma.	683	2·16	30	15	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	704			15	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	3	1	–	3	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	5	4	3	5	3	4	3	5	4	2	6	5	2	7	3	5	1	–	2	2
1	7	2	4	10	2	6	10	4	3	2	1	2	6	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	1	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
3	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
3	2	2	2	7	1	–	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	–
–	4	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	1	1	–	1	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	–	2	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1
1	1	–	4	–	2	2	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
51	121	56	88	113	118	91	94	70	68	67	61	67	81	74	73	55	34	14	8	30
26	60	33	41	68	65	41	53	41	42	35	32	28	51	35	41	26	14	4	5	16
25	61	23	47	45	53	50	41	29	26	32	29	39	30	39	32	29	20	10	3	14
2	–	1	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.										
Attleborough, .	6,066	Ma.	2,931	2·74	166	90	10	3	1	3
		Fe.	3,135			76	9	6	1	–
Berkley, . . .	825	Ma.	390	2·79	23	9	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	435			14	1	–	–	–
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	Ma.	1,904	2·16	84	50	6	8	–	–
		Fe.	1,979			34	5	1	–	1
Dighton, . . .	1,733	Ma.	826	1·85	32	16	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	907			16	–	–	–	–
Easton, . . .	3,067	Ma.	1,560	2·35	72	40	9	3	–	2
		Fe.	1,507			32	2	1	1	–
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	Ma.	1,498	1·86	58	28	4	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,620			30	3	3	1	1
Fall River, . .	14,026	Ma.	6,681	2·87	402	204	46	20	7	6
		Fe.	7,345			198	34	14	11	5
Freetown, . .	1,521	Ma.	742	2·50	38	20	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	779			18	4	1	–	1
Mansfield, . .	2,114	Ma.	989	1·56	33	18	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,125			15	3	–	–	–
New Bedford, .	22,300	Ma.	10,552	2·21	493	261	49	25	15	12
		Fe.	11,748			232	24	14	7	13
Norton, . . .	1,848	Ma.	898	2·44	45	26	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	950			19	1	–	–	1
Raynham, . .	1,746	Ma.	883	1·60	28	17	–	1	1	1
		Fe.	863			11	4	–	–	–
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	Ma.	953	2·33	45	25	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	979			20	1	2	–	–
Seekonk, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,312	·49	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,350			9	2	2	–	–
Somerset, . .	1,793	Ma.	920	2·06	37	20	8	1	–	–
		Fe.	873			17	2	2	2	–
Swanzey, . .	1,430	Ma.	605	1·33	19	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	725			13	–	–	–	–
Taunton, . .	15,376	Ma.	7,504	2·13	328	205	30	23	8	2
		Fe.	7,872			123	26	8	7	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	6	3	3	5	8	3	7	5	–	2	4	–	8	6	5	5	1	1	–	–
3	6	–	3	1	6	6	4	3	2	2	3	6	3	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	–
3	4	–	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	3	–	2	4	3	–	1	1	2	–	–
3	2	–	3	–	3	1	2	–	1	–	3	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	2
–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	3	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	3	1	2	3	–	–	5	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	2	5	1	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	3	1	–	–
–	3	2	5	3	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	–	1	4	–	3	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	7	9	5	7	8	8	9	8	10	12	7	4	9	3	8	5	2	–	2	–
9	12	3	12	6	8	10	7	9	7	9	10	9	9	6	2	–	3	2	–	1
1	2	3	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	3
9	21	4	7	15	11	8	9	6	7	8	9	8	10	8	4	3	1	–	2	10
5	20	8	16	20	20	10	12	9	5	7	5	7	4	5	4	6	4	1	1	5
1	1	1	3	3	6	1	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	2	1	–	3	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	4	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
6	7	4	7	17	13	11	15	10	17	3	5	6	5	2	7	1	1	1	–	4
–	8	2	1	7	3	7	5	2	6	6	3	6	7	3	5	2	2	1	1	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Bristol—Con.										
Westport, . .	2,767	Ma.	1,371	1·66	46	26	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,396			20	1	1	1	1
DUKES COUNTY, .	4,403	Per.	.	.	.	.	5	–	–	–
		Ma.	2,362	1·57	69	29	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,041			40	2	–	–	–
Chilmark, . .	654	Ma.	340	2·45	16	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			13	1	–	–	–
Edgartown, . .	2,118	Ma.	1,193	1·37	29	13	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	925			16	1	–	–	–
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	Ma.	829	1·47	24	13	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	802			11	–	–	–	–
ESSEX COUNTY, .	165,611	Per.	.	.	.	.	549	299	180	126
		Ma.	79,866	2·14	3,550	1,842	312	174	90	71
		Fe.	85,745			1,700	232	125	90	55
		U.	.	.	.	8	5	–	–	–
Amesbury, . .	3,877	Ma.	1,929	2·55	99	41	8	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,948			58	12	2	2	1
Andover, . .	4,765	Ma.	2,217	2·98	142	78	10	5	5	5
		Fe.	2,548			64	3	–	8	5
Beverly, . . .	6,154	Ma.	2,994	1·97	121	54	9	3	2	2
		Fe.	3,160			67	6	5	1	1
Boxford, . . .	1,020	Ma.	509	2·25	23	11	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	511			12	–	1	–	–
Bradford, . .	1,688	Ma.	814	3·02	51	28	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	874			23	1	1	–	1
Danvers, . .	5,110	Ma.	2,572	2·58	132	64	8	7	3	5
		Fe.	2,538			67	9	8	7	5
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Essex, . . .	1,701	Ma.	882	1·47	25	12	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	819			13	2	1	–	–
Georgetown, .	2,075	Ma.	1,028	2·55	53	30	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,047			23	2	1	–	3
Gloucester, . .	10,904	Ma.	5,711	2·07	226	105	22	11	3	4
		Fe.	5,193			121	18	7	4	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	2	4	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
–	4	2	–	4	6	6	2	4	5	4	3	2	1	5	5	4	4	3	–	–
–	1	1	–	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	1	–	3	1	3	1	1	–	–
–	3	1	–	1	4	4	1	3	4	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	3	2	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	2	–	–
92	225	87	135	208	183	160	138	137	118	119	81	96	111	139	144	110	58	27	5	23
49	117	43	67	119	93	87	69	67	64	68	43	45	58	58	68	39	22	5	1	13
43	108	44	68	89	90	73	69	70	54	51	38	51	53	81	76	71	36	22	4	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	3	–	2	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	5	1	1	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	2	2	1	–	1
4	6	3	4	6	6	4	2	4	5	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	6	3	1	3	3	2	5	4	5	3	1	2	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	4	1	3	4	2	2	–	–	1	1	3	2	7	4	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	3	5	4	2	2	5	2	2	6	3	5	1	6	1	2	–	–
–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
3	3	1	–	2	3	4	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
2	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	6	3	3	4	3	4	3	5	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
4	4	1	2	4	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	1	3	6	4	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	2	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
3	8	1	4	11	8	5	4	2	2	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	–
5	8	1	4	10	8	5	7	4	–	3	3	2	4	4	3	5	8	3	2	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.										
Groveland, . .	1,448	Ma.	739	2·90	42	26	3	–	1	2
		Fe.	709			16	3	–	–	2
Hamilton, . .	789	Ma.	395	2·28	18	9	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	394			9	1	–	1	–
Haverhill, . .	9,995	Ma.	5,000	2·08	208	112	21	7	2	7
		Fe.	4,995			96	14	8	5	3
Ipswich, . .	3,300	Ma.	1,631	1·82	60	31	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,669			29	4	1	2	–
Lawrence, . .	17,639	Ma.	8,150	2·63	464	258	60	38	23	9
		Fe.	9,489			206	38	28	13	5
Lynn, . . .	19,083	Ma.	9,142	2·10	401	186	38	22	8	7
		Fe.	9,941			214	25	24	19	7
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–
Lynnfield, . .	866	Ma.	431	1·73	15	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	435			6	2	–	–	–
Manchester, .	1,698	Ma.	815	2·00	34	19	1	–	3	1
		Fe.	883			15	5	1	–	–
Marblehead, .	7,646	Ma.	3,817	2·08	159	94	20	9	5	1
		Fe.	3,829			65	16	5	4	–
Methuen, . .	2,566	Ma.	1,243	1·52	39	21	1	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,323			18	1	2	–	2
Middleton, . .	940	Ma.	489	1·91	18	14	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	451			4	1	1	–	–
Nahant, . . .	380	Ma.	189	·53	2	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	191			1	1	–	–	–
Newbury, . .	1,444	Ma.	721	2·29	33	17	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	723			16	3	–	1	1
Newburyport, .	13,401	Ma.	6,018	2·16	290	144	27	13	9	3
		Fe.	7,383			145	18	8	6	3
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
North Andover,	2,343	Ma.	1,194	1·96	46	25	4	3	3	–
		Fe.	1,149			21	1	2	–	1
Rockport, . .	3,237	Ma.	1,640	2·26	73	50	12	10	1	–
		Fe.	1,597			23	4	2	1	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	9	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	10	3	2	6	7	6	3	5	5	5	–	3	7	1	6	–	1	1	–	2
2	7	3	5	9	5	5	3	–	3	3	–	3	2	8	2	3	3	–	–	–
1	–	1	3	2	2	3	–	2	2	1	–	2	2	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	3	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	3	–	–	–
11	22	3	7	7	10	12	15	4	11	6	4	3	2	9	2	–	–	–	–	–
10	15	6	13	11	15	11	4	11	3	1	1	6	4	5	3	1	1	–	–	1
8	9	5	6	12	10	8	6	8	7	6	5	5	3	5	4	1	–	1	1	1
3	11	6	8	15	12	7	11	6	5	7	7	5	9	7	10	7	–	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	4	1	6	5	9	2	3	4	3	2	1	1	4	7	4	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	3	4	1	3	3	7	1	1	–	–	4	1	3	1	3	1	–
–	3	1	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
5	7	7	6	10	2	4	4	3	2	3	8	5	8	3	5	8	2	–	–	–
5	9	2	4	5	6	6	6	4	3	12	5	5	4	7	9	9	4	3	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	3	1	2	3	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	2	3	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	3
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Essex—Con.										
Rowley, . . .	1,278	Ma.	646	1·64	21	8	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	632			13	–	–	–	–
Salem, . . .	22,252	Ma.	10,038	1·88	418	228	35	20	6	10
		Fe.	12,214			190	17	10	8	5
Salisbury, . .	3,310	Ma.	1,536	2·45	81	38	4	4	–	1
		Fe.	1,774			43	7	–	–	3
Saugus, . . .	2,024	Ma.	998	2·37	48	27	4	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,026			16	2	2	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	5	3	–	–	–
South Danvers,	6,549	Ma.	3,308	1·53	100	52	8	7	4	4
		Fe.	3,241			48	7	2	4	2
Swampscott, .	1,530	Ma.	720	2·09	32	18	2	3	3	3
		Fe.	810			14	1	1	–	1
Topsfield, . .	1,292	Ma.	664	1·32	17	5	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	628			12	2	–	1	–
Wenham, . .	1,105	Ma.	578	1·00	11	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	527			7	2	–	–	–
West Newbury,	2,202	Ma.	1,108	2·18	48	23	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,094			25	4	2	2	–
FRANKLIN COUNTY, .	31,434	Per.	.	.	.	.	71	43	22	19
		Ma.	15,820	2·34	736	400	46	19	11	9
		Fe.	15,614			335	25	24	11	10
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	Ma.	657	2·00	26	17	2	1	1	–
		Fe.	645			9	–	2	–	–
Bernardston, .	968	Ma.	477	2·48	24	13	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	491			11	–	1	1	1
Buckland, . .	1,702	Ma.	849	2·70	46	32	6	2	1	2
		Fe.	853			14	1	–	2	–
Charlemont, . .	1,075	Ma.	520	1·86	20	11	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	555			9	1	–	–	–
Colrain, . . .	1,798	Ma.	901	2·00	36	19	2	2	–	2
		Fe.	897			17	–	1	–	2
Conway, . . .	1,689	Ma.	869	2·49	42	27	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	820			15	1	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
4	12	6	5	12	7	12	8	11	12	11	7	9	12	11	8	5	5	–	–	–
2	10	4	7	9	8	11	9	8	7	8	7	8	13	10	12	10	3	4	–	–
–	2	2	3	6	1	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	6	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	3	2	2	3	4	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	3	2	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
3	3	1	–	3	4	–	3	2	–	1	1	1	3	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
2	1	1	2	2	4	5	3	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	2	3	3	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	2	4	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
13	44	22	41	57	38	33	18	19	22	19	23	26	33	43	37	43	25	6	3	16
7	21	8	26	37	25	15	9	12	10	13	16	13	17	20	20	21	9	4	3	9
6	23	14	15	20	13	18	9	7	12	6	7	13	16	23	17	22	16	2	–	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	3	–	2	4	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	3	2	2	–	1	1	–
–	1	–	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Deerfield, . .	3,073	Ma.	1,588	2·28	70	37	4	2	2	–
		Fe.	1,485			33	3	3	–	2
Erving, . . .	527	Ma.	291	3·23	17	8	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	236			9	2	2	1	1
Gill, ...	683	Ma.	335	1·90	13	6	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	348			7	–	–	–	–
Greenfield, . .	3,198	Ma.	1,593	2·19	70	37	11	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,605			33	4	2	3	1
Hawley, . . .	671	Ma.	357	3·13	21	13	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	314			8	–	–	–	1
Heath, . . .	661	Ma.	341	2·27	15	6	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	320			9	1	1	–	–
Leverett, . .	964	Ma.	472	2·07	20	14	–	–	–	2
		Fe.	492			6	1	–	–	–
Leyden, . . .	606	Ma.	316	1·65	10	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	290			5	–	1	–	–
Monroe, . . .	236	Ma.	122	1·69	4	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	114			2	–	2	–	–
Montague, . .	1,593	Ma.	810	3·14	50	26	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	783			23	1	3	1	–
		U.				1	–	–	–	–
New Salem, .	957	Ma.	468	2·52	24	16	2	1	–	1
		Fe.	489			8	–	1	–	–
Northfield, . .	1,712	Ma.	840	1·58	27	14	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	872			13	–	–	–	–
Orange, . . .	1,622	Ma.	801	2·77	45	26	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	821			19	2	1	–	–
Rowe, . . .	619	Ma.	328	1·78	11	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	291			6	–	–	–	–
Shelburne, . .	1,448	Ma.	720	1·66	24	7	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	728			17	2	1	–	1
Shutesbury, .	798	Ma.	404	2·76	22	11	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	394			11	1	1	1	–
Sunderland, .	839	Ma.	418	2·03	17	11	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	421			6	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	3	1	6	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
1	3	3	–	–	1	4	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	–	1	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
–	1	–	2	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	4
2	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	5	4	2	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	1
–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	1
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Warwick, . .	932	Ma.	452	2·58	24	11	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	480			13	–	1	–	–
Wendell, . .	704	Ma.	347	2·70	19	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	357			13	2	–	1	–
Whately, . .	1,057	Ma.	544	3·69	39	20	4	2	–	1
		Fe.	513			19	2	–	1	1
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	57,366	Per.	.	.	.	.	271	142	75	74
		Ma.	27,221	2·72	1,558	782	155	70	41	27
		Fe.	30,145			773	114	72	34	47
		U.	.	.	.	3	2	–	–	–
Agawam, . .	1,698	Ma.	826	1·53	26	12	4	2	–	1
		Fe.	872			14	1	1	–	–
Blandford, . .	1,256	Ma.	631	2·15	27	14	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	625			13	1	–	–	1
Brimfield, . .	1,363	Ma.	683	2·86	39	21	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	680			18	–	–	1	–
Chester, . . .	1,314	Ma.	666	1·45	19	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	648			10	1	–	–	–
Chicopee, . .	7,261	Ma.	3,174	2·55	185	91	17	13	12	3
		Fe.	4,087			94	12	12	7	8
Granville, . .	1,385	Ma.	690	2·67	37	19	–	4	–	–
		Fe.	695			18	–	1	–	1
Holland, . .	419	Ma.	221	·72	3	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	198			1	–	–	–	–
Holyoke, . .	4,997	Ma.	2,225	2·42	121	64	21	4	5	2
		Fe.	2,772			56	10	7	7	5
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Longmeadow, .	1,376	Ma.	651	2·91	40	23	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	725			17	3	1	–	2
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	Ma.	570	1·36	16	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	604			8	2	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–
Monson, . . .	3,164	Ma.	1,564	2·24	71	29	6	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,600			42	2	3	4	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	1
47	112	45	53	80	60	55	52	61	46	47	40	45	54	49	54	51	22	8	2	13
19	55	21	29	50	24	27	19	33	25	24	24	23	30	26	22	18	10	3	1	6
28	57	24	24	30	36	28	33	28	21	23	16	22	24	23	32	33	12	5	1	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	8	5	2	3	3	2	1	2	2	3	2	–	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	1
5	8	2	4	5	7	5	5	–	2	1	–	4	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
–	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	3	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	1	2	3	3	2	3	1	1	3	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
5	2	2	–	–	3	3	1	3	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	1	1	4	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	–	1	2	3	2	2	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampden—Con.										
St. Almshouse, at Monson, .	–	Ma.	–	–	58	38	7	2	–	–
		Fe.	–			20	4	1	2	–
Montgomery, .	371	Ma.	180	1·08	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	191			3	–	–	–	–
Palmer, . . .	4,082	Ma.	1,951	1·30	53	27	–	2	1	–
		Fe.	2,131			26	4	–	–	2
Russell, . . .	605	Ma.	297	1·98	12	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	308			6	–	–	1	–
Southwick, . .	1,188	Ma.	602	2·69	32	20	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	586			12	1	1	–	1
Springfield, . .	15,199	Ma.	7,227	3·56	541	261	61	25	18	13
		Fe.	7,972			280	55	37	10	21
Tolland, . . .	596	Ma.	305	2·52	15	8	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	291			7	–	–	–	–
Wales, . . .	677	Ma.	347	2·95	20	9	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	330			11	–	–	–	–
Westfield, . .	5,055	Ma.	2,463	2·49	126	68	17	7	2	1
		Fe.	2,592			58	10	4	1	1
W. Springfield,	2,105	Ma.	926	2·66	56	30	10	2	–	2
		Fe.	1,179			26	7	2	1	2
Wilbraham, .	2,081	Ma.	1,022	2·74	57	23	2	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,059			33	1	2	–	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	37,822	Per.	.	.	.	.	124	56	35	28
		Ma.	18,595	2·40	907	480	72	29	21	16
		Fe.	19,227			419	47	27	13	11
		U.	.	.	.	8	5	–	1	1
Amherst, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,569	1·50	48	24	2	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,637			24	2	–	–	–
Belchertown, .	2,709	Ma.	1,334	2·18	59	32	4	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,375			27	2	2	–	–
Chesterfield, .	897	Ma.	452	1·78	16	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	445			12	1	–	1	–
Cummington, .	1,085	Ma.	536	2·40	26	19	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	549			7	–	–	1	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	4	2	2	4	2	1	4	2	–	1	–	1	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	1
–	3	–	1	2	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
9	18	5	14	11	8	7	7	13	8	7	4	7	11	6	5	2	1	1	–	–
15	23	8	7	9	9	9	7	13	10	12	3	8	7	5	4	5	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	8	2	3	3	5	5	1	2	1	–	3	3	2	–	–	–	1
–	3	2	–	3	5	3	5	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	–	–
–	1	2	1	1	–	4	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
2	5	–	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	4	–	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	59	20	46	63	58	48	24	27	28	28	21	32	49	40	31	32	13	5	2	18
14	28	8	27	37	28	26	10	14	17	13	12	15	28	17	14	15	4	3	2	10
6	30	12	19	26	30	22	14	13	11	15	9	17	21	23	17	17	9	2	–	8
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	4	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	–	2	1	–	2	–	1	2	–	3	1	2	3	–	1	–	2
–	1	2	2	3	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	2
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.										
Easthampton, .	1,916	Ma.	912	3·13	60	22	4	3	2	3
		Fe.	1,004			38	5	2	1	4
Enfield, . . .	1,025	Ma.	482	2·15	22	13	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	543			7	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	2	1	–	–	–
Goshen, . . .	439	Ma.	223	1·37	6	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	216			1	–	1	–	–
Granby, . . .	907	Ma.	452	2·65	24	10	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	455			13	–	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	–	–	1	–
Greenwich, . .	699	Ma.	335	3·15	22	11	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	364			11	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . . .	2,104	Ma.	1,121	2·95	62	32	6	2	–	1
		Fe.	983			28	3	2	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	Ma.	736	3·22	43	18	5	2	1	1
		Fe.	601			25	8	2	–	–
Huntington, .	1,216	Ma.	596	1·07	13	7	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	620			6	–	–	–	–
Middlefield, .	748	Ma.	395	1·47	11	6	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	353			5	–	1	–	–
Northampton, .	6,788	Ma.	3,280	2·81	191	109	20	6	3	4
		Fe.	3,508			80	14	9	3	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	1	–	–	1
Pelham, . . .	748	Ma.	382	1·20	9	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	307			6	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, . .	639	Ma.	332	3·29	21	11	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	307			10	1	1	–	1
Prescott, . . .	611	Ma.	295	1·47	9	6	–	1	2	–
		Fe.	316			3	–	–	–	–
South Hadley, .	2,277	Ma.	1,108	3·16	72	43	8	2	1	1
		Fe.	1,169			28	4	3	3	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Southampton, .	1,130	Ma.	580	3·81	43	20	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	550			23	1	–	2	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	3	2	3	6	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	–	2	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	6	1	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	8	5	12	4	5	1	7	3	2	6	3	5	1	2	1	–	–	6
2	3	1	1	1	5	5	6	3	2	3	1	1	5	3	2	4	1	–	–	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
2	5	1	3	7	–	2	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
1	6	–	2	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	4	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Hampsh.—Con.										
Ware, . . .	3,597	Ma.	1,629	1·95	70	40	14	3	4	2
		Fe.	1,968			30	3	3	–	–
Westhampton, .	608	Ma.	297	1·64	10	8	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	311			2	–	–	–	–
Williamsburg, .	2,095	Ma	1,028	2·05	43	28	2	2	3	1
		Fe.	1,067			15	3	1	1	1
Worthington, .	1,041	Ma.	521	2·59	27	9	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	520			18	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX COUNTY, .	216,352	Per.	.	.	.	.	792	374	249	181
		Ma.	103,134	2·14	4,620	2,344	437	183	124	84
		Fe.	113,218			2,268	347	191	125	97
		U.	.	.	.	8	8	–	–	–
Acton, . . .	1,726	Ma.	884	3·01	52	31	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	842			21	1	1	2	1
Ashby, . . .	1,091	Ma.	532	2·84	31	16	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	559			15	1	1	1	–
Ashland, . . .	1,554	Ma.	830	1·87	29	16	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	724			13	4	–	1	1
Bedford, . . .	843	Ma.	430	3·20	27	16	1	2	3	1
		Fe.	413			10	1	1	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Belmont, . .	1,198	Ma.	637	2·17	26	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	561			16	6	1	2	–
Billerica, . .	1,776	Ma.	858	1·52	27	16	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	918			11	1	–	1	–
Boxborough, .	403	Ma.	215	5·21	21	10	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	188			11	–	2	1	1
Brighton, . .	3,375	Ma.	1,675	1·84	62	38	9	4	1	1
		Fe.	1,697			24	3	2	2	3
Burlington, . .	606	Ma.	319	·83	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	287			5	1	–	–	–
Cambridge, . .	26,060	Ma.	12,481	2·36	614	307	66	25	28	14
		Fe.	13,579			304	61	39	17	10
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	2	4	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	1	4	2	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
107	335	122	163	240	239	195	178	140	154	155	139	160	140	141	139	121	73	30	15	38
53	152	64	94	138	125	94	83	71	88	79	83	79	64	60	59	53	31	11	7	28
54	183	58	69	102	114	101	95	69	66	76	56	81	76	81	80	68	42	19	8	10
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	4	5	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	3
1	3	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1
–	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	1	4	1	1	1	3	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
6	16	11	8	13	21	12	9	10	10	13	10	5	11	7	3	7	1	–	–	1
9	23	6	6	12	13	11	16	10	9	8	8	6	5	12	12	5	3	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex—Con.										
Carlisle, . . .	621	Ma.	305	1·61	10	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			4	1	–	–	–
Charlestown, .	25,063	Ma.	12,326	2·11	530	272	67	21	12	10
		Fe.	12,737			258	37	30	13	10
Chelmsford, .	2,291	Ma.	1,101	1·53	35	21	3	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,190			14	1	–	–	–
Concord, . .	2,246	Ma.	1,080	1·78	40	24	5	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,166			16	1	–	–	–
Dracut, . . .	1,881	Ma.	952	1·22	23	14	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	929			9	–	–	–	–
Dunstable, . .	487	Ma.	243	1·44	7	5	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	244			2	1	–	–	–
Framingham, .	4,227	Ma.	1,974	2·56	108	47	12	1	7	4
		Fe.	2,253			61	7	3	1	2
Groton, . . .	3,193	Ma.	1,603	2·32	74	42	12	4	4	1
		Fe.	1,590			32	6	2	3	2
Holliston, . .	3,339	Ma.	1,670	1·77	59	31	4	2	3	1
		Fe.	1,669			28	4	–	1	1
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	Ma.	2,295	1·66	72	30	8	1	2	1
		Fe.	2,045			42	10	1	3	–
Lexington, . .	2,329	Ma.	1,163	2·49	58	20	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,166			38	7	2	1	2
Lincoln, . . .	718	Ma.	375	2·09	15	5	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	343			10	1	–	–	–
Littleton, . .	1,063	Ma.	531	3·01	32	16	3	2	–	–
		Fe.	532			16	2	1	2	–
Lowell, . . .	36,827	Ma.	14,652	1·89	696	327	62	35	17	15
		Fe.	22,175			368	34	40	32	21
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Malden, . . .	5,865	Ma.	2,831	1·93	113	66	15	7	1	3
		Fe.	3,034			47	12	2	1	1
Marlborough, .	5,911	Ma.	3,076	1·86	110	49	12	4	1	2
		Fe.	2,835			61	16	5	3	6
Medford, . .	4,842	Ma.	2,336	2·15	104	46	12	5	3	2
		Fe.	2,506			58	11	6	2	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	13	5	7	11	15	12	13	11	5	13	9	12	5	8	4	5	3	2	1	1
5	19	2	11	5	14	9	15	10	5	13	10	6	10	10	7	8	3	1	1	4
–	1	–	1	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–
–	3	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	3	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	5	4	4	1	4	4	1	–	1	4	2	3	6	–	3	1	2	–	–	1
1	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	1	–	3	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	–
1	2	2	–	3	2	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
2	3	1	2	1	2	1	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	2	1	3	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	2	4	2	3	1	2	1	1	4	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
3	3	2	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	2	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	1	–
10	27	8	13	16	11	14	13	8	15	9	14	12	6	9	5	4	3	1	–	–
15	35	9	5	29	23	14	23	6	11	11	8	9	13	8	7	6	4	2	2	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	3	6	5	3	3	–	3	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	2	–	2	6	4	2	1	3	1	1	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–
4	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	–	2	–	2	2	3	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	6	1	1	–	1	3	–	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	5	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	3	1	–	4	1	2	2	5	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex—Con.										
Melrose, . . .	2,532	Ma.	1,211	1·34	34	14	2	–	4	–
		Fe.	1,321			20	3	1	1	3
Natick, . . .	5,515	Ma.	2,973	2·03	112	66	8	5	2	5
		Fe.	2,542			45	10	2	1	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Newton, . . .	8,382	Ma.	3,899	1·78	149	76	11	3	2	1
		Fe.	4,483			73	6	3	1	4
North Reading,	1,203	Ma.	613	2·91	35	17	–	3	–	1
		Fe.	590			18	1	–	2	1
Pepperell, . .	1,895	Ma.	919	1·90	36	22	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	976			14	2	–	–	–
Reading, . .	2,662	Ma.	1,321	2·33	62	40	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,341			22	3	–	1	2
Sherborn, . .	1,129	Ma.	570	1·79	22	10	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	559			12	–	1	–	–
Shirley, . . .	1,468	Ma.	732	1·16	17	8	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	736			9	1	–	1	–
Somerville, . .	8,025	Ma.	3,950	2·33	187	96	13	10	3	2
		Fe.	4,075			91	11	7	6	5
South Reading,	3,207	Ma.	1,577	1·47	47	23	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,630			24	6	1	1	1
Stoneham, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,693	2·37	76	42	11	5	–	–
		Fe.	1,513			34	4	5	4	1
Stow, ...	1,641	Ma.	813	2·25	37	21	–	1	2	2
		Fe.	825			16	–	2	–	–
Sudbury, . .	1,691	Ma.	825	2·24	38	24	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	866			14	–	–	1	–
Tewksbury, .	1,744	Ma.	913	·92	16	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	831			10	2	–	–	–
St. Almshouse, at Tewksbury,	–	Ma.	–	–	188	95	34	8	7	4
		Fe.	–			93	32	6	6	1
Townsend, . .	2,005	Ma.	987	2·19	44	15	1	–	1	2
		Fe.	1,018			29	6	1	–	3
Tyngsborough, .	626	Ma.	311	2·08	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	315			9	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
4	8	3	10	4	1	4	2	3	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	6	–	1	2	4	3	2	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	7	2	4	7	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	4	1	5	2	5	2	–	–	3
2	14	2	4	4	2	6	3	–	1	1	2	4	3	1	4	4	2	–	–	–
–	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	3	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	3	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	4	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	3	1	5	5	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	1	1	2
–	3	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	1
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	10	2	2	9	4	5	2	3	8	2	4	2	5	–	2	1	2	–	1	–
4	7	1	3	1	5	3	2	5	4	3	7	3	2	5	2	3	1	–	–	1
–	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	6	3	1	3	2	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	1	2	2	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	4	1	1	4	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	4	2	7	4	3	4	4	3	2	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	2	3	1	3	7	6	3	4	2	2	–	4	3	2	2	1	1	2	–	–
2	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Middlesex-Con.										
Waltham, . .	6,397	Ma.	2,981	2·22	142	84	15	4	8	3
		Fe.	3,416			56	10	4	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Watertown, .	3,270	Ma.	1,554	1·38	45	24	2	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,716			21	–	5	–	1
Wayland, . .	1,188	Ma.	595	2·19	26	12	2	3	1	–
		Fe.	593			14	–	–	–	–
W. Cambridge,	2,681	Ma.	1,344	2·01	54	25	8	1	–	2
		Fe.	1,337			29	6	3	–	1
Westford, . .	1,624	Ma.	839	1·85	30	15	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	785			15	–	2	2	–
Weston, . . .	1,243	Ma.	650	1·45	18	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	593			9	2	–	–	–
Wilmington, .	919	Ma.	451	2·18	20	9	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	468			11	1	–	1	–
Winchester, .	1,937	Ma.	954	1·60	31	18	4	–	–	1
		Fe.	983			13	–	1	1	2
Woburn, . .	6,287	Ma.	3,082	2·56	161	88	10	10	2	3
		Fe.	3,205			73	11	8	5	3
NANTUCKET COUNTY, .	6,094	Per.	.	.	.	.	6	2	4	1
		Ma.	2,792	1·58	96	38	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	3,302			58	5	2	4	1
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	109,950	Per.	.	.	.	.	422	226	92	82
		Ma.	52,790	2·08	2,292	1,227	218	132	42	46
		Fe.	57,160			1,055	195	93	50	36
		U.	.	.	.	10	9	1	–	–
Bellingham, .	1,313	Ma.	652	1·29	17	13	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	661			4	–	1	–	–
Braintree, . .	3,468	Ma.	1,731	1·76	61	41	8	3	3	2
		Fe.	1,737			20	5	2	1	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	Ma.	2,385	1·57	81	40	8	7	3	1
		Fe.	2,779			40	10	5	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Canton, . . .	3,242	Ma.	1,552	3·49	113	70	13	7	4	5
		Fe.	1,680			42	6	6	3	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	2	3	4	6	4	1	2	4	3	1	4	1	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	11
1	1	3	–	3	2	3	1	1	2	3	2	4	4	4	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	–	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1
–	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
5	10	4	2	5	9	6	3	1	8	4	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	2	3	2	2	5	5	4	2	4	3	3	–	–	3	2	1	1	–	1
–	3	1	2	3	2	6	3	4	8	3	3	3	5	10	7	7	8	4	1	–
–	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	1	6	5	1	3	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	2	4	4	2	6	5	4	1	–
56	126	46	67	131	97	103	108	86	85	64	62	81	76	70	76	70	30	20	3	13
24	65	22	41	90	52	50	50	41	56	42	31	44	41	39	38	31	14	10	1	7
32	61	24	26	41	45	53	58	45	29	22	31	37	35	31	38	39	16	10	2	6
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	1	–	2	–	2	3	–	–	3	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1
1	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	–	4	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
2	1	2	–	1	1	5	1	3	1	–	–	2	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	4	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	3	4	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	1	–	–
2	3	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Norfolk—Con.										
Cohasset, . .	1,953	Ma.	939	1·59	31	15	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,014			16	2	–	1	–
Dedham, . .	6,330	Ma.	3,105	2·39	151	85	8	9	2	4
		Fe.	3,225			66	8	1	2	5
Dorchester, . .	9,769	Ma.	4,466	2·21	216	113	22	17	3	7
		Fe.	5,303			103	15	3	3	3
Dover, . . .	679	Ma.	340	1·47	10	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	339			7	–	–	2	–
Foxboro', . .	2,879	Ma.	1,301	2·15	62	31	5	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,578			31	4	4	1	2
Franklin, . .	2,172	Ma.	1,024	1·70	37	16	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,148			21	3	1	1	1
Medfield, . .	1,082	Ma.	490	1·76	19	6	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	592			13	–	1	–	1
Medway, . .	3,195	Ma.	1,555	1·75	56	31	7	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,640			25	2	2	–	–
Milton, . . .	2,669	Ma.	1,269	1·61	43	23	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,400			20	3	2	2	–
Needham, . .	2,658	Ma.	1,333	1·47	39	20	6	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,325			19	1	–	–	–
Quincy, . . .	6,778	Ma.	3,349	2·39	162	86	16	5	2	4
		Fe.	3,429			71	14	7	4	6
		U.	.	.	.	5	4	1	–	–
Randolph, . .	5,760	Ma.	2,880	1·81	104	60	11	2	1	1
		Fe.	2,880			44	6	6	2	1
Roxbury, . .	25,137	Ma.	11,818	2·38	598	298	65	48	11	13
		Fe.	13,319			300	82	39	13	5
Sharon, . . .	1,377	Ma.	680	1·74	24	12	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	697			12	2	–	1	–
Stoughton, . .	4,830	Ma.	2,502	2·09	101	60	9	7	1	2
		Fe.	2,328			40	5	4	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Walpole, . .	2,037	Ma.	1,004	1·62	33	13	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,033			20	1	–	3	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	2	3	3	14	7	6	4	4	2	2	1	4	1	2	2	3	–	–	–	–
2	3	5	2	4	1	6	4	3	–	3	1	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	–	–
1	4	3	5	6	4	4	5	2	4	3	8	4	5	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	9	2	5	7	9	7	4	6	2	1	5	5	3	2	3	5	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
1	2	–	2	8	3	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	2	1	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
2	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
–	3	1	2	3	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
1	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	4	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	2	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	8	1	1	7	3	4	1	4	4	5	2	2	4	3	5	3	1	–	–	1
4	6	–	3	–	1	3	4	2	2	2	–	4	1	–	1	6	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	3	–	3	7	3	–	5	5	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	3	2	1	3	1	3	2	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–
4	16	6	5	18	14	11	14	8	21	5	3	10	8	5	7	2	1	1	1	1
8	14	4	2	11	13	12	21	16	8	8	11	7	8	8	4	4	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	4	6	6	4	1	1	–	2	–	4	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	1
2	2	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Norfolk—Con.										
W. Roxbury, .	6,310	Ma.	2,836	1·41	89	47	6	5	3	1
		Fe.	3,474			42	8	1	3	2
Weymouth, .	7,742	Ma.	3,939	2·36	183	109	20	14	4	2
		Fe.	3,803			72	17	8	5	4
		U.		.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Wrentham, . .	3,406	Ma.	1,630	1·82	62	35	4	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,776			27	1	–	1	2
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, .	64,758	Per.	.	.	.	.	188	98	61	39
		Ma.	32,206	2·29	1,482	780	107	60	28	21
		Fe.	32,552			700	79	38	33	18
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	–	–	–
Abington, . .	8,527	Ma.	4,408	1·90	162	86	20	10	2	3
		Fe.	4,119			76	10	5	3	4
Bridgewater, .	3,761	Ma.	1,837	1·86	70	36	7	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,924			34	4	1	1	1
St. Almshouse, at Bridgewater,	–	Ma.	–	–	133	70	6	2	1	2
		Fe.	–			63	13	2	1	–
Carver, . . .	1,186	Ma.	595	1·94	23	11	2	3	2	–
		Fe.	591			12	–	–	1	–
Duxbury, . .	2,597	Ma.	1,296	2·27	59	35	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	1,301			24	–	2	1	1
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	Ma.	1,620	1·90	61	28	2	5	–	–
		Fe.	1,587			33	6	–	2	–
Halifax, . . .	766	Ma.	382	2·09	16	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	384			11	–	–	–	–
Hanover, . .	1,565	Ma.	771	2·24	35	21	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	794			14	1	1	1	–
Hanson, . . .	1,245	Ma.	625	1·93	24	15	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	620			9	1	–	–	–
Hingham, . .	4,351	Ma.	2,057	2·67	116	64	13	2	5	2
		Fe.	2,294			52	6	6	6	4
Hull, ...	285	Ma.	145	2·81	8	5	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	140			3	–	–	2	–
Kingston, . .	1,655	Ma.	786	1·63	27	20	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	869			7	–	1	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	2	–	–	2	2	–	5	2	3	3	–	3	2	3	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	5	–	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	–
4	5	–	4	5	5	4	5	5	6	2	5	6	2	5	3	2	–	1	–	–
4	3	–	–	1	2	4	4	2	1	–	1	5	3	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	3	2	1	–	1	2	2	–	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	–	–
–	–	1	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	2	1	2	1	–	–
20	87	42	55	93	66	73	65	58	43	42	47	62	64	73	88	67	27	12	2	10
9	35	13	29	70	39	45	33	34	19	20	25	33	27	33	46	28	12	7	1	6
11	52	29	26	23	27	28	32	24	24	22	22	29	37	40	42	39	15	5	1	4
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	4	1	1	8	1	11	2	6	1	1	2	4	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
3	7	–	6	4	4	3	7	1	3	2	1	2	1	5	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	2	–	3	2	3	2	3	2	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2
–	4	–	1	–	2	1	–	4	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	4	2	–	–	–
–	3	2	2	4	4	5	4	6	6	6	5	7	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	4	2	7	3	8	3	3	1	1	3	2	–	2	5	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	9	1	2	2	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	2	4	2	1	–	1
1	–	2	–	3	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	2	–	5	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	–	1	4	3	2	–	–	2	1	3	1	4	6	6	1	2	–	–
1	3	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	4	–	1	2	1	3	5	2	1	1	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	4	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
Suffolk—Con.										
Boston, . . .	177,818	Ma.	85,196	2·64	4,699	2,431	543	242	129	73
		Fe.	92,622			2,268	440	290	117	71
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	Ma.	6,137	1·93	259	128	21	7	6	5
		Fe.	7,258			130	23	10	5	4
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
North Chelsea,	921	Ma.	490	·98	9	7	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	431			2	–	1	–	–
Winthrop, . .	544	Ma.	308	1·10	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	236			5	2	–	–	–
WORCESTER COUNTY, .	159,650	Per.	.	.	.	.	577	291	166	129
		Ma.	79,523	2·30	3,677	1,959	330	158	93	60
		Fe.	80,127			1,716	246	132	73	69
		U.	.	.	.	2	1	1	–	–
Ashburnham, .	2,108	Ma.	1,045	3·08	65	27	6	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,063			38	3	3	2	1
Athol, . . .	2,604	Ma.	1,304	2·34	61	30	–	2	–	1
		Fe.	1,300			31	3	–	–	2
Auburn, . . .	914	Ma.	451	1·09	10	6	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	463			4	–	–	–	1
Barre, . . .	2,937	Ma.	1,426	2·49	73	38	2	3	4	2
		Fe.	1,547			35	4	2	3	1
Berlin, . . .	1,106	Ma.	586	1·81	20	8	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	520			12	1	–	–	–
Blackstone, . .	5,453	Ma.	2,611	1·69	92	53	11	3	4	3
		Fe.	2,842			39	6	5	1	2
Bolton, . . .	1,348	Ma.	702	2·67	36	17	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	646			19	3	2	–	–
Boylston, . .	929	Ma.	462	1·40	13	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	467			9	–	–	–	–
Brookfield, . .	2,276	Ma.	1,172	2·11	48	31	11	1	–	2
		Fe.	1,104			17	3	1	–	2
Charlton, . .	2,047	Ma.	1,034	2·30	47	30	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,013			17	–	–	1	–
Clinton, . . .	3,859	Ma.	1,667	1·87	72	39	8	8	1	3
		Fe.	2,192			33	5	9	1	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
47	114	41	79	125	129	146	134	117	113	82	73	65	58	39	51	17	8	5	1	–
52	98	25	81	109	122	117	116	115	85	68	69	57	59	56	43	37	25	7	9	–
5	10	3	6	8	13	7	9	4	4	8	3	2	1	1	4	1	–	–	–	–
–	9	1	9	1	6	4	16	7	2	3	6	2	6	6	4	4	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
114	245	96	155	229	181	134	144	119	113	118	114	117	131	134	124	115	73	33	9	16
60	112	44	94	138	97	67	78	60	69	63	72	61	69	71	63	44	27	13	3	13
54	133	52	61	91	84	67	66	59	44	55	42	56	62	63	61	71	46	20	6	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	5	1	1	1	1	4	–	2	2	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–
1	1	3	2	1	5	2	2	–	2	3	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	2	1	1	3	–	2	–	1	3	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	2	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	–	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	1	–	5	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
1	6	2	2	3	5	2	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1
2	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	1
–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	3	–	2	1	5	2	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–
–	1	–	3	6	3	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester-Con.										
Dana, . . .	876	Ma.	443	2·28	20	10	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	433			10	–	1	1	–
Douglas, . . .	2,442	Ma.	1,241	1·68	41	22	2	–	2	1
		Fe.	1,201			19	3	1	–	3
Dudley, . . .	1,736	Ma.	860	2·53	44	19	4	3	1	1
		Fe.	876			25	4	2	–	2
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	Ma.	3,943	3·06	239	131	18	12	12	6
		Fe.	3,862			108	21	13	7	6
Gardner, . .	2,646	Ma.	1,317	2·72	72	32	3	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,329			40	3	4	–	–
Grafton, . . .	4,317	Ma.	2,155	1·67	72	29	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	2,162			43	3	1	1	1
Hardwick, . .	1,521	Ma.	772	1·58	24	15	1	–	2	–
		Fe.	749			9	2	1	–	–
Harvard, . .	1,507	Ma.	723	1·46	22	11	1	2	1	–
		Fe.	784			11	–	–	1	–
Holden, . . .	1,945	Ma.	984	2·01	39	24	4	2	–	–
		Fe.	961			15	2	1	1	–
Hubbardston, .	1,621	Ma.	855	2·84	46	31	3	2	1	–
		Fe.	766			15	2	–	–	1
Lancaster, . .	1,932	Ma.	850	1·60	31	16	–	3	–	1
		Fe.	1,082			15	–	–	–	2
Leicester, . .	2,748	Ma.	1,393	2·58	71	36	5	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,355			35	2	2	2	2
Leominster, .	3,522	Ma.	1,824	2·07	73	33	5	1	2	–
		Fe.	1,698			40	6	2	1	2
Lunenburg, .	1,212	Ma.	594	2·56	31	15	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	618			15	2	–	–	–
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Mendon, . . .	1,351	Ma.	687	2·52	34	20	2	–	–	3
		Fe.	664			14	–	1	–	1
Milford, . . .	9,132	Ma.	4,702	2·61	238	115	27	17	7	3
		Fe.	4,430			123	20	14	11	9
Millbury, . .	3,296	Ma.	1,593	2·00	66	36	7	7	3	–
		Fe.	1,703			30	8	2	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	4	–	2	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
6	5	3	6	6	6	6	9	2	–	6	6	6	4	6	4	1	–	1	–	–
6	11	3	5	4	5	–	2	3	–	1	–	5	5	2	2	3	3	1	–	–
1	–	–	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
–	5	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	2	–	–	–
2	2	–	3	5	2	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	7	2	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	–	1	2	1	2	3	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
1	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	3	–	2	6	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	1
1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
1	6	4	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
2	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	1	3	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	3
1	2	2	1	2	4	–	–	2	–	1	3	2	–	2	1	3	2	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
7	7	2	2	4	8	4	8	4	4	3	2	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
3	12	5	4	3	6	5	3	6	1	2	4	2	3	4	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	4	2	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester—Con.										
New Braintree,	805	Ma.	411	2·24	18	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	394			9	1	–	2	–
Northborough, .	1,565	Ma.	760	2·17	34	14	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	805			20	2	1	–	1
Northbridge, .	2,633	Ma.	1,338	1·56	41	27	2	3	3	1
		Fe.	1,295			14	6	1	1	–
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	Ma.	1,390	2·03	56	32	6	2	3	5
		Fe.	1,370			24	4	4	2	–
Oakham, . .	959	Ma.	473	4·90	47	24	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	486			23	1	–	1	–
Oxford, . . .	3,034	Ma.	1,512	2·47	75	37	7	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,522			38	2	2	1	4
Paxton, . . .	725	Ma.	370	4·00	29	15	2	2	2	–
		Fe.	355			14	1	–	–	–
Petersham, . .	1,465	Ma.	711	1·77	26	13	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	754			13	2	–	–	–
Phillipston, . .	764	Ma.	391	1·44	11	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			5	2	–	–	–
Princeton, . .	1,201	Ma.	608	3·33	40	24	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	593			16	1	1	–	–
Royalston, . .	1,486	Ma.	728	4·04	60	33	2	1	3	–
		Fe.	758			26	2	1	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	–	–	–
Rutland, . . .	1,076	Ma.	545	2·70	29	16	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	531			13	1	–	–	–
Shrewsbury, .	1,558	Ma.	785	2·50	39	25	2	2	2	–
		Fe.	773			14	2	1	2	–
Southborough, .	1,854	Ma.	934	1·29	24	15	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	920			9	1	–	–	2
Southbridge, .	3,575	Ma.	1,806	1·82	65	36	9	4	1	–
		Fe.	1,769			29	6	2	1	1
Spencer, . . .	2,777	Ma.	1,480	2·77	77	43	5	4	6	2
		Fe.	1,297			34	5	2	1	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	2	1	–	–
–	1	1	3	2	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
2	2	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1
1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	5	4	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	5	1	–	2	2	2	2	3	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–
2	1	1	2	3	4	1	3	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	–
1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	4	7	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
2	1	1	5	4	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	1
1	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	2	2	2	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	4	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	
2	4	2	2	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	Population—1860.			Deaths.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester—Con.										
Sterling, . . .	1,918	Ma.	972	2·14	41	31	5	1	2	4
		Fe.	946			10	1	1	–	1
Sturbridge, . .	2,245	Ma.	1,098	1·78	40	16	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,147			24	2	1	1	1
Sutton, . . .	2,676	Ma.	1,305	1·91	51	25	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,371			26	6	–	1	1
Templeton, . .	2,816	Ma.	1,433	2·20	62	38	4	8	–	1
		Fe.	1,383			24	1	–	1	2
Upton, . . .	1,986	Ma.	995	2·17	43	19	4	3	–	–
		Fe.	991			24	3	–	–	–
Uxbridge, . .	3,133	Ma.	1,592	1·05	33	20	3	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,541			13	3	1	–	–
Warren, . . .	2,107	Ma.	1,051	1·61	34	16	2	3	–	–
		Fe.	1,056			18	2	2	1	–
Webster, . .	2,912	Ma.	1,434	2·47	72	49	13	7	1	–
		Fe.	1,478			23	4	1	3	1
Westborough, .	2,913	Ma.	1,667	1·61	47	23	7	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,246			24	4	1	1	1
West Boylston,	2,509	Ma.	1,234	1·71	43	26	9	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,275			17	2	1	3	–
W. Brookfield,	1,548	Ma.	777	2·07	32	18	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	771			14	1	3	1	–
Westminster, .	1,840	Ma.	911	2·23	41	28	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	929			13	–	1	–	1
Winchendon, .	2,624	Ma.	1,289	2·97	78	42	3	2	2	1
		Fe.	1,335			36	4	3	1	3
Worcester, . .	24,960	Ma.	12,127	2·76	689	361	93	34	14	10
		Fe.	12,833			328	68	35	15	6

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
–	2	–	–	2	3	–	–	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–
–	2	–	–	4	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	2
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1
1	5	–	3	2	1	–	2	2	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
1	4	1	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	1	3	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
1	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	4	3	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
–	3	1	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	2	6	3	–	1	2	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
3	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–
5	8	–	1	2	3	–	3	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
4	4	2	–	4	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
10	8	5	16	26	13	22	23	19	13	8	15	7	5	6	7	1	4	–	1	1
7	23	4	8	23	12	18	12	10	12	12	4	12	15	11	7	7	4	2	1	–

Table VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Alphabetical Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year

1863.

[Still-births not included.]

Aggregate.

Sex.	Deaths.				Months.													Ages.											
	Persons.	Sex.			January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.																									
Persons, .	27,751	.	.	.	2117	1893	2212	2129	2061	1866	2170	3277	3054	2372	2081	2476	43	9854	1651	670	1072	2948	2421	1999	1655	1821	1945	1515	200
Males, . .	.	14,485	.	.	1135	968	1128	1103	1109	990	1223	1777	1605	1194	1033	1193	27	5233	801	331	590	1667	1251	1099	910	936	919	627	121
Females, .	.	.	13,221	.	978	919	1084	1025	945	875	942	1496	1443	1174	1047	1279	14	4584	849	339	482	1281	1170	900	745	885	1026	888	72
Unknown,	.	.	.	45	4	6	–	1	7	1	5	4	6	4	1	4	2	37	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	DEATHS. Sex. Males	DEATHS. Sex. Fem.	DEATHS. Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Fem.,	4	.	4	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	Abortion, . .	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	39	23	.	.	1	3	2	2	3	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	–	Abscess, . .	7	–	–	2	5	5	2	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	16	.	–	–	3	2	3	–	2	–	1	3	1	1	–	" . .	5	–	–	1	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	2	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	3	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Amputation, . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	67	19	.	.	–	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	Anæmia, . .	7	–	–	–	1	2	5	3	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	48	.	3	7	6	1	2	4	1	5	7	2	1	9	–	" . .	11	1	–	3	10	9	7	4	2	1	–	–
Males,	6	3	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Aneurism, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	7	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	Angina Pectoris, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	268	156	.	.	17	10	11	10	13	12	13	26	19	8	10	7	–	Apoplexy, . .	2	–	–	–	9	15	23	24	36	36	10	1
Fem.,	.	.	112	.	8	7	9	9	12	10	6	14	9	6	7	15	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	3	17	7	15	30	30	9	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	14	6	.	.	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	Ascites, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	2	–	–
Males,	58	21	.	.	–	–	4	3	2	3	1	3	–	–	3	2	–	Asthma, . .	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	5	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	37	.	6	2	6	4	3	–	1	4	3	1	2	5	–	" . .	3	1	1	–	3	2	5	5	11	5	1	–
Males,	46	19	.	.	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	4	2	3	1	1	–	Bowels, Disease of,	10	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	27	.	2	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	5	3	–	2	–	" "	9	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	5	4	1	–
Males,	219	118	.	.	10	7	14	8	12	11	9	9	12	11	6	9	–	Brain, Disease of, .	52	11	3	4	6	8	6	10	6	11	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	101	.	7	7	9	10	5	8	10	12	6	8	10	8	1	" " .	52	4	2	1	6	5	9	7	8	4	1	2
Males,	33	19	.	.	4	–	–	1	4	–	–	3	2	1	4	–	–	Brain, Softening of,	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	4	4	3	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	1	–	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	3	2	1	–	" "	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	4	1	–
Males,	197	98	.	.	8	11	13	4	5	3	4	8	4	14	14	10	–	Bronchitis, . .	69	3	–	1	2	1	5	2	2	4	9	–
Fem.,	.	.	99	.	9	12	10	9	6	7	5	1	8	7	10	15	–	" . .	54	4	1	1	1	4	3	4	5	12	9	1
Males,	102	40	.	.	4	1	9	1	4	2	2	2	1	3	4	7	–	Burns and Scalds,	27	5	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	62	.	4	2	8	5	8	3	6	2	1	2	10	11	–	" "	26	12	2	2	4	7	1	5	2	–	1	–
Males,	5	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	Carbuncle, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–

Males,	269	225	.	.	8	11	18	14	26	23	26	17	26	22	10	23	1	Casualty, . .	17	9	17	18	39	36	30	35	8	8	5	3
Fem.,	.	.	44	.	2	4	5	3	1	6	5	1	3	5	3	6	–	" . .	4	3	3	2	1	5	5	5	4	8	4	–
Males,	324	107	.	.	14	5	7	5	9	8	14	14	9	6	8	8	–	Cancer, . . .	1	–	–	3	1	6	11	18	31	25	11	–
Fem.,	.	.	217	.	16	15	20	7	14	19	20	25	13	18	30	20	–	" . . .	3	–	–	1	3	19	44	47	59	31	9	1
Males,	524	291	.	.	20	31	29	30	24	22	20	27	29	26	14	19	–	Cephalitis, . .	147	28	16	18	24	21	15	11	6	3	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	233	.	17	8	16	24	19	24	16	34	18	22	14	21	–	" . .	116	22	13	14	22	18	9	8	6	2	1	2
Fem.,	151	.	151	.	9	11	9	23	20	17	9	4	13	12	10	14	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	1	7	65	64	11	–	–	–	–	3
Males,	121	60	.	.	–	1	–	2	1	5	6	33	11	–	–	1	–	Cholera, . .	13	4	1	2	4	9	6	9	6	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	61	.	–	–	2	–	1	1	7	24	15	7	3	–	1	" . .	9	7	1	3	2	7	8	6	4	10	3	1
Males,	1164	625	.	.	5	2	–	9	4	11	79	291	155	52	13	3	1	Cholera Infantum, .	625	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	537	.	–	4	1	5	1	7	57	266	148	38	7	2	1	" " .	537	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	" " .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	5	3	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	Chorea, . . .	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Cold Water, . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4667	2206	.	.	196	160	196	205	188	172	150	190	215	177	174	182	1	Consumption, .	132	27	33	138	538	399	358	226	200	116	28	11
Fem.,	.	.	2459	.	213	193	206	201	205	190	187	231	213	205	188	226	1	" .	155	24	49	214	629	494	314	181	209	144	29	17
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	" .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	467	251	.	.	22	17	19	18	21	21	21	32	18	18	25	19	–	Convulsions, . .	232	7	2	–	2	2	4	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	216	.	21	17	10	24	19	14	18	22	19	15	18	19	–	" . .	201	6	1	–	4	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
Males,	864	440	.	.	53	42	36	36	24	15	23	17	30	38	58	68	–	Croup, . . .	376	52	6	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	424	.	53	44	44	26	23	30	16	15	32	28	50	63	–	" . . .	345	76	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	19	11	.	.	1	–	–	2	2	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	Cyanosis, . .	9	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	7	.	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	21	20	.	.	1	2	3	3	–	4	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	Cystitis, . . .	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	2	2	7	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	159	81	.	.	3	5	4	4	3	9	9	8	10	15	5	5	1	Debility, . .	24	–	1	1	4	5	7	9	14	10	2	4
Fem.,	.	.	78	.	1	8	7	3	10	7	4	13	5	5	8	7	–	" . .	12	1	1	1	8	6	7	11	12	14	4	1
Males,	61	46	.	.	2	3	3	1	4	1	5	8	3	3	7	6	–	Delirium Tremens,	–	–	–	–	4	13	16	9	4	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	1	–	–	2	2	3	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	5	6	2	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	671	500	.	.	33	30	24	27	22	30	38	112	73	43	28	38	2	Diarrhœa, . .	72	4	1	64	163	83	59	16	14	14	4	6
Fem.,	.	.	171	.	8	3	3	4	9	5	15	40	49	22	8	5	–	" . .	96	1	1	2	7	8	8	5	10	21	11	1
Males,	45	26	.	.	2	3	–	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	4	3	–	Diabetes, . .	–	1	2	1	–	7	6	1	2	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	19	.	–	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	4	3	3	–	" . .	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	2	1	1	–	–
Males,	1420	673	.	.	47	57	54	51	51	44	60	47	70	71	55	66	–	Diphtheria, . .	337	187	66	20	29	19	5	2	4	2	–	2
Fem.,	.	.	747	.	63	56	62	54	51	59	53	42	73	73	73	86	2	" . .	286	254	99	29	35	18	7	7	2	7	–	3
Males,	533	254	.	.	14	21	19	13	29	25	24	22	17	30	18	22	–	Dropsy, . . .	26	9	8	4	21	21	27	31	43	46	16	2
Fem.,	.	.	279	.	22	24	21	28	24	21	18	25	20	30	20	26	–	" . . .	15	7	6	3	19	28	38	53	45	47	16	2

Males,	248	200	.	.	24	13	7	19	24	19	31	29	8	8	8	8	2	Drowned, . .	22	38	23	17	31	22	19	11	6	3	1	7
Fem.,	.	.	47	.	3	1	2	6	6	–	9	8	3	5	2	1	1	" . .	8	6	7	4	9	4	5	–	1	–	–	3
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males,	1156	609	.	.	9	6	5	7	6	12	43	192	225	74	24	6	–	Dysentery, . .	359	45	19	11	34	30	23	26	20	25	12	5
Fem.,	.	.	545	.	2	5	1	4	2	9	35	170	194	90	25	8	–	" . .	273	38	18	7	25	30	29	26	28	39	29	3
Unk.,	.	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	34	17	.	.	1	2	1	1	–	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	–	Dyspepsia, . .	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	17	.	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	3	–	3	2	–	" . .	3	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	2	3	1	–
Males,	234	106	.	.	6	7	5	10	8	3	15	19	12	15	4	2	–	Enteritis, . .	36	9	3	9	7	4	14	10	11	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	128	.	8	5	9	13	2	8	14	19	16	11	9	14	–	" . .	43	6	2	5	18	19	8	9	5	9	4	–
Males,	57	26	.	.	1	1	4	–	4	1	2	3	2	4	2	2	–	Epilepsy, . .	1	–	1	2	2	3	2	4	5	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	31	.	1	2	6	1	4	1	1	3	2	2	6	2	–	" . .	2	2	–	2	7	5	2	3	2	5	1	–
Males,	174	91	.	.	10	7	6	11	6	13	3	6	8	4	9	7	1	Erysipelas, . .	26	2	2	1	7	12	8	8	8	11	5	1
Fem.,	.	.	83	.	7	6	8	6	9	7	7	6	7	2	9	8	1	" . .	26	5	2	1	5	7	11	7	5	10	4	–
Males,	7	5	.	.	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Exposure, . .	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Males,	24	23	.	.	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	5	–	3	1	–	Fever, Intermittent,	1	–	–	2	10	5	2	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	18	15	.	.	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	2	2	3	2	–	–	Fever, Remittent, .	4	–	–	2	4	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	" " .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1442	876	.	.	62	58	66	58	37	58	87	99	103	107	69	68	4	Fever, Typhus, .	60	52	28	110	288	117	67	51	46	33	14	10
Fem.,	.	.	565	.	25	26	27	27	30	19	25	51	95	105	65	70	–	" " .	65	36	45	76	96	59	53	34	43	35	21	2
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	6	5	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fistula, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	104	54	.	.	4	3	6	1	3	8	4	12	1	3	3	6	–	Fits, . . .	–	2	5	1	5	6	5	10	8	9	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	50	.	7	8	4	3	6	2	2	3	6	3	1	5	–	" . . .	–	3	1	6	5	7	7	7	5	6	2	1
Males,	23	19	.	.	1	–	2	–	2	2	4	3	1	1	3	–	–	Fracture, . .	–	1	–	–	3	2	5	6	–	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
Males,	1	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Frozen, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	87	29	.	.	2	1	1	2	4	5	2	5	–	4	1	2	–	Gastritis, . .	6	4	–	2	2	3	5	3	4	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	58	.	5	2	5	3	6	3	5	9	5	4	4	7	–	" . .	14	2	2	4	4	6	7	8	4	5	2	–
Males,	18	17	.	.	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	1	5	1	3	2	–	Gravel, . . .	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	5	3	5	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Males,	2	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Gout, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	809	429	.	.	39	28	40	35	31	42	31	32	31	39	43	38	–	Heart Disease, .	48	16	6	13	27	46	43	57	93	64	15	1
Fem.,	.	.	380	.	37	31	43	22	26	34	30	24	20	32	38	43	–	" " .	32	7	8	13	41	53	44	40	60	60	21	1

Males,	30	27	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	22	–	1	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	1	–	–	1	6	6	5	3	3	–	1	1
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males,	62	33	.	.	5	–	4	1	4	4	2	1	4	2	2	4	–	Hemorrhage, . .	14	1	1	2	4	5	–	3	2	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	29	.	1	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	4	3	–	" . .	9	1	1	1	3	6	4	–	1	2	1	–
Males,	48	20	.	.	–	–	4	2	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	–	Hepatitis, . .	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	6	5	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	28	.	2	2	3	3	2	4	1	3	2	2	3	1	–	" . .	1	1	–	–	3	2	7	5	3	5	1	–
Males,	20	9	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	Hernia, . . .	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	2	1	1	–
Males,	10	2	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Hip Disease, . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	" " . .	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	12	12	.	.	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	Homicide, . .	–	–	–	1	6	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	444	223	.	.	16	16	15	23	26	23	24	22	17	9	13	19	–	Hydrocephalus, .	204	6	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1
Fem.,	.	.	221	.	21	22	18	23	17	14	19	17	22	18	13	17	–	" .	196	17	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Hydrophobia, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	55	35	.	.	1	1	2	1	3	2	8	3	4	5	3	2	–	Hydrothorax, .	3	3	1	–	2	1	6	3	7	7	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	20	.	2	2	1	3	4	4	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	" .	1	–	1	–	2	3	2	1	5	4	1	–
Males,	82	54	.	.	11	6	4	1	2	4	3	7	7	5	3	1	–	Ileus, . . .	14	1	–	2	7	5	6	4	6	7	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	28	.	–	3	2	2	3	4	3	4	–	4	2	1	–	" . . .	5	2	–	1	1	1	2	5	4	3	4	–
Males,	1259	666	.	.	69	44	59	47	52	35	57	82	74	51	39	57	–	Infantile, . .	666	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	564	.	34	32	57	55	34	32	50	67	54	53	51	44	1	" . .	564	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	29	4	4	–	–	5	1	2	3	3	3	1	2	1	" . .	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table VIII.—Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Totals.	Deaths. Sex. Males	Deaths. Sex. Fem.	Deaths. Sex. Unk.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	22	11	.	.	2	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	Inflammation, .	3	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	11	.	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	" .	1	1	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	70	32	.	.	5	1	4	4	2	–	–	1	3	2	1	9	–	Influenza, . .	14	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	2	5	6	–
Fem.,	.	.	38	.	4	3	3	10	3	1	2	1	–	–	2	9	–	" . .	16	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	6	10	–
Males,	62	31	.	.	2	2	2	1	5	–	5	5	4	2	1	2	–	Insanity, . .	–	–	–	–	3	4	9	6	3	3	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	31	.	2	2	5	2	–	–	5	3	2	2	2	6	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	4	4	4	7	9	1	2	–
Males,	101	72	.	.	3	5	5	5	6	12	8	7	6	3	7	5	–	Intemperance, .	–	–	–	–	7	15	15	19	12	1	1	2
Fem.,	.	.	29	.	3	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	6	2	5	5	–	" .	–	–	–	–	6	13	7	2	–	–	–	1
Males,	5	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Intussusception, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Males,	8	7	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	Ischuria, . .	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	45	24	.	.	–	–	–	2	3	3	3	–	5	2	3	3	–	Jaundice, . .	6	1	–	–	3	2	2	–	3	6	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	21	.	1	2	3	–	2	1	–	2	1	3	2	4	–	" . .	5	–	–	–	1	1	7	1	4	1	1	–
Males,	3	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Joint Disease, .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Males,	65	50	.	.	4	1	2	6	6	2	3	6	5	6	4	5	–	Kidney Disease, .	2	1	1	–	–	6	4	8	12	8	6	2
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	–	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	3	1	2	4	3	1	–	–
Males,	244	244	.	.	11	3	1	9	47	30	85	12	8	17	11	10	–	Killed in Battle, .	–	–	–	33	123	51	19	3	1	–	–	14
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	11	7	.	.	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	Laryngitis, . .	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	166	86	.	.	3	7	7	9	2	7	11	9	8	6	10	7	–	Liver Disease, .	11	1	–	3	4	6	11	20	15	14	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	80	.	3	4	7	10	8	4	4	6	15	6	6	7	–	" " .	7	–	1	2	7	6	10	21	15	7	4	–
Males,	28	27	.	.	–	3	–	13	1	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	3	Lost at Sea, . .	–	–	1	5	9	7	1	1	–	–	–	3
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	63	28	.	.	2	4	2	4	2	–	3	3	2	3	–	3	–	Lungs, Disease of, .	15	–	–	–	4	1	2	2	1	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	35	.	1	4	8	4	3	2	–	1	1	4	3	4	–	" " .	11	1	–	2	3	3	1	2	5	6	1	–
Males,	10	4	.	.	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Malformation, .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	6	.	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	" .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	5	3	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Malignant Pustule,	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	4	4	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	Masturbation, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	141	73	.	.	9	4	12	14	5	5	3	10	1	3	5	2	–	Measles, . .	46	8	–	3	11	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	68	.	4	5	8	12	14	8	6	5	–	1	3	2	–	" . .	50	6	–	1	2	1	4	–	3	1	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Fem.,	47	47	.	.	3	2	6	5	2	6	3	3	4	3	6	4	–	Metria, (Puer. Fev.)	–	–	–	3	16	24	4	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	3	3	.	.	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Metritis, . .	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	53	29	.	.	1	1	3	6	3	1	2	3	3	2	1	3	–	Mortification, .	1	–	–	–	1	1	5	1	5	11	4	–
Fem.,	.	.	24	.	–	2	3	3	3	5	2	2	–	1	1	2	–	" .	5	1	1	–	1	–	2	5	1	2	5	1
Males,	4	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	Murder, . . .	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	3	2	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Necrosis, . .	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	33	19	.	.	1	3	2	1	3	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	Nephria, . .	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	4	1	5	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	–	2	1	–	2	4	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	2	1	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	10	.	.	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	Nephritis, . .	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Males,	22	7	.	.	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Neuralgia, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	15	.	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	1	4	3	–	" . .	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	2	4	1	2	–
Males,	109	51	.	.	3	3	3	3	2	1	6	8	11	7	1	3	–	Noma, (Canker,) .	44	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	58	.	1	3	–	–	4	2	6	13	9	12	5	3	–	" " .	54	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–

Males,	1391	569	.	.	47	45	49	45	39	42	34	50	47	45	50	73	3	Old Age, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	174	362	2
Fem.,	.	.	822	.	61	47	83	59	63	54	53	76	77	60	69	118	2	" " . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	45	238	536	1
Fem.,	19	.	19	.	3	–	1	1	2	2	–	1	3	1	3	2	–	Ovarian Dropsy, .	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	4	3	1	2	1
Males,	471	227	.	.	13	20	18	20	16	19	22	21	17	21	19	21	–	Paralysis, . .	1	–	–	2	6	12	23	40	39	74	30	–
Fem.,	.	.	244	.	21	18	24	16	19	12	12	18	16	25	24	39	–	" . .	2	2	1	1	5	6	16	27	47	83	53	1
Fem.,	2	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Parotitis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	13	6	.	.	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Pericarditis, . .	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	7	.	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Males,	71	25	.	.	–	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	4	2	2	–	–	Peritonitis, . .	6	–	2	3	2	2	4	4	1	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	46	.	5	6	2	3	–	2	7	7	4	4	5	1	–	" . .	4	2	1	1	16	12	4	–	3	–	2	1
Males,	2	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	73	35	.	.	4	5	8	–	3	1	2	2	1	–	4	5	–	Pleurisy, . .	2	1	–	–	3	7	8	2	7	4	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	38	.	1	4	3	6	6	1	2	3	–	2	8	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	8	3	6	3	8	6	3	1
Males,	1724	940	.	.	92	85	120	100	83	46	48	31	58	55	78	142	2	Pneumonia, . .	373	34	6	23	58	73	81	76	90	87	36	3
Fem.,	.	.	784	.	81	79	90	92	52	46	35	20	49	53	69	118	–	" . .	287	36	6	15	38	55	51	63	69	100	61	3
Males,	29	15	.	.	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	–	1	2	3	–	Poisoned, . .	5	2	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	2	–	4	–	–	–	" . .	5	1	–	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	Prostate, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Fem.	Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	13	9	.	.	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	Purpura & Scurvy,	4	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	30	16	.	.	2	2	1	–	2	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	Quinsy, . . .	5	3	2	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	–	" . . .	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	61	56	.	.	–	5	5	2	3	2	5	8	5	7	4	10	–	Railroad Accident,	2	2	4	5	12	12	4	5	3	2	1	4
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	" "	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Males,	95	56	.	.	9	4	5	7	5	6	1	2	2	5	5	5	–	Rheumatism, . .	4	6	6	3	5	3	8	7	6	5	3	–
Fem.,	.	.	39	.	4	5	2	–	2	2	6	5	5	2	3	3	–	" . .	–	–	2	2	5	5	4	8	7	5	1	–
Males,	1399	718	.	.	99	77	86	84	85	68	39	28	33	34	30	55	–	Scarlatina, . .	504	172	23	11	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	680	.	77	72	82	78	74	69	45	25	28	38	29	63	–	" . .	429	197	25	12	13	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	150	83	.	.	4	7	4	9	7	3	7	7	7	2	13	13	–	Scrofula, . .	44	5	5	5	7	5	3	4	1	3	–	1
Fem.,	.	.	67	.	2	1	9	11	2	2	5	6	8	5	7	9	–	" . .	28	5	6	2	6	2	4	3	9	2	–	–
Males,	8	7	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	Shot in Riot, . .	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	6	3	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Skin Diseases, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	3	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	" " .	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Males,	42	21	.	.	1	2	2	2	4	1	–	2	3	–	2	2	–	Smallpox, . .	10	2	–	–	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	21	.	2	5	2	–	1	1	–	2	3	2	3	–	–	" . .	10	1	–	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	1
Males,	6	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Spina Bifida, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	4	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	" " . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	51	19	.	.	1	–	2	2	3	3	1	2	–	1	2	2	–	Spine Disease, .	4	2	2	–	2	5	1	1	–	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	32	.	4	–	5	1	3	3	2	3	3	1	5	2	–	" " .	7	4	3	2	2	4	3	5	1	1	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Splenitis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	2	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Starvation, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	24	11	.	.	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	Stomach Disease, .	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	4	2	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	13	.	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	–	1	3	–	" " .	4	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Strangulation, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Stricture of Intest.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	1	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Urethra, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	32	18	.	.	–	1	1	2	–	3	1	3	–	–	4	3	–	Suddenly, . .	1	–	2	–	1	3	1	3	4	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	14	.	2	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	–	" . .	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	–
Males,	18	9	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	Suffocation, . .	6	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	" . .	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE VIII.—Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS. Totals.	Sex. Males	Sex. Fem.	Sex. Unk.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males,	67	51	.	.	6	4	5	6	8	3	2	2	7	5	3	–	–	Suicide, . . .	–	–	1	3	4	11	7	12	11	2	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	16	.	4	–	3	2	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	" . . .	–	–	1	1	4	1	4	4	1	–	–	–
Males,	35	13	.	.	1	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	Syphilis, . .	9	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	22	.	1	3	1	3	2	2	–	3	–	1	4	2	–	" . .	13	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males,	291	149	.	.	7	5	7	5	18	9	12	24	33	13	9	7	–	Tabes Mesenterica,	131	1	–	1	4	1	1	1	2	4	2	1
Fem.,	.	.	142	.	9	4	8	7	17	11	17	19	23	15	4	8	–	" "	118	1	–	–	2	5	7	3	3	3	–	–
Males,	256	138	.	.	8	4	6	5	6	8	15	27	29	12	10	8	–	Teething, . .	138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	117	.	10	6	6	5	5	7	9	25	21	8	10	5	–	" . .	117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.,	.	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	9	7	.	.	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	Tetanus, . .	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	2	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	10	5	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	Thrush, . . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	5	.	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	" . . .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	69	23	.	.	2	–	2	2	3	1	5	1	1	3	2	1	–	Tumor, . . .	3	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	3	4	2	–
Fem.,	.	.	46	.	3	4	5	7	6	1	1	6	3	3	3	4	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	2	7	14	8	8	4	1	–
Males,	20	12	.	.	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	Ulcers, . . .	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–
Fem.,	.	.	8	.	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	" . . .	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	1	–

Males,	24	15	.	.	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	5	2	–	1	–	Ulcer, Intest., .	3	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	3	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	9	.	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	" " .	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	1	–
Males,	534	284	.	.	20	18	28	23	26	19	21	30	28	21	15	29	6	Unknown, . .	6	15	7	21	58	46	41	30	28	5	–	27
Fem.,	.	.	246	.	15	17	21	14	20	15	19	27	22	23	25	25	3	" . .	12	21	9	13	37	38	36	31	27	6	2	14
Unk.,	.	.	.	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Fem.,	14	.	14	.	4	–	–	3	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	Uterus, Disease of,	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	2	3	–	–	1
Males,	295	140	.	.	16	13	17	8	13	11	6	16	28	6	2	4	–	Whooping Cough, .	134	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	155	.	12	23	16	17	7	9	9	12	21	15	7	7	–	" " .	148	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males,	20	8	.	.	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Worms, . . .	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.,	.	.	12	.	1	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	2	–	1	–	" . . .	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1863.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,*	28,654	660	1,163	2,049	170	3,653	740	1,568	916	4,765	2,375	1,500	5,344	3,751
Specified Causes,*	27,931	637	1,086	2,019	165	3,525	730	1,510	899	4,635	2,307	1,460	5,282	3,676
(CLASSES.)														
I.—Zymotic Diseases,	9,431	214	392	644	31	1,185	286	635	348	1,501	758	504	1,541	1,392
II.—Constitutional Diseases,	6,642	148	226	524	48	948	158	294	206	1,152	502	384	1,261	791
III.—Local Diseases,	6,541	132	244	457	38	789	173	274	178	1,089	557	322	1,494	794
IV.—Developmental Diseases,	4,160	96	165	295	43	483	91	247	128	709	385	200	775	543
V.—Violent Deaths,	1,157	47	59	99	5	120	22	60	39	184	105	50	211	156
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	9,182	214	381	630	30	1,168	279	629	344	1,458	744	484	1,448	1,373
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	42	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	15	1	6	12	2
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	177	–	9	13	1	13	4	1	1	22	13	11	74	15
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	30	–	2	–	–	1	2	5	2	6	–	3	7	2
II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,088	18	38	80	13	179	31	57	22	205	93	59	152	141
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	5,554	130	188	444	35	769	127	237	184	947	409	325	1,109	650
III.—1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	2,241	51	89	176	18	293	52	111	55	352	199	116	495	234
2 *Diseases of Organs of Circulation,*	838	22	29	73	3	115	22	44	18	145	59	45	158	105
3. *Diseases of Respiratory Organs,*	2,181	26	77	148	8	238	56	79	68	357	195	94	528	307

4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	908	25	35	41	5	106	31	29	27	171	66	51	210	111
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	205	5	10	10	3	19	7	5	7	35	19	10	52	23
6. *Diseases of Generative Organs,*	36	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	1	8	4	–	13	4
7. *Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,*	67	1	2	5	1	7	2	1	1	9	10	3	20	5
8. *Diseases of Integumentary System,*	65	2	1	4	–	9	3	2	1	12	5	3	18	5
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,*	2,453	31	82	140	11	278	27	137	69	453	240	80	625	280
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,*	157	3	8	15	1	25	4	15	6	16	11	7	16	30
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,*	1,391	60	69	122	31	158	57	86	52	203	124	110	102	217
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,*	159	2	6	18	–	22	3	9	1	37	10	3	32	16
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence,*	553	32	24	46	3	63	5	38	18	89	46	21	103	65
2. *Battle,*	244	7	18	35	–	29	8	7	6	43	30	18	5	38
3. *Homicide,*	24	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	16	–
4. *Suicide,*	67	–	1	5	–	9	4	4	2	12	6	6	9	9
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. *Violent Deaths, not classed,*	269	6	15	13	1	19	5	10	13	38	22	5	78	44
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,)	32	1	4	–	–	6	1	3	–	4	2	4	–	7
Causes not specified,†	691	22	73	30	5	122	9	55	17	126	66	36	62	68
DISEASES.														
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	9,182	214	381	630	30	1,168	279	629	344	1,458	744	484	1,448	1,373
1. Smallpox,	42	–	–	2	–	10	1	2	–	11	2	–	12	2
2. Measles,	141	2	3	5	–	6	1	28	7	12	17	12	17	31
3. Scarlatina,	1,399	8	31	86	1	237	17	151	44	280	97	29	157	261

* Including 903 Stillborn.

† Including 62 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 69 from "Tumor," and 22 from "Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I.—1. *Miasmatic*—Continued.														
4. Diphtheria,	1,420	36	96	116	3	157	85	82	66	234	64	100	107	274
5. Quinsy,	32	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	–	8	1	1	14	1
6. Croup,	864	20	19	27	–	123	9	30	21	140	78	25	260	112
7. Whooping Cough,	295	3	15	20	–	33	1	6	11	82	31	2	60	31
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	1,442	41	94	110	12	188	70	107	77	175	97	94	155	222
9. Erysipelas,	176	5	6	14	3	25	4	10	6	34	13	8	20	28
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever,)	47	2	2	3	–	4	–	1	3	5	1	4	15	7
11. Carbuncle,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
12. Influenza,	70	1	1	8	–	12	1	7	4	14	4	10	–	8
13. Dysentery,	1,156	60	49	97	7	160	44	108	50	139	111	91	106	134
14. Diarrhœa,	671	10	41	57	1	62	29	25	31	86	72	59	109	89
15. Cholera Infantum,	1,164	16	13	69	–	109	13	61	19	211	129	43	352	129
16. Cholera,	121	5	2	5	–	15	1	5	1	13	13	5	32	24
17. Ague,	24	–	–	1	–	3	1	2	1	1	6	1	–	8
18. Remittent Fever,	18	2	2	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1
19. Rheumatism,	95	3	5	6	1	15	1	4	3	12	7	–	28	10
I.—2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	42	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	15	1	6	12	2
1. Syphilis,	35	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	13	–	6	11	1
2. Stricture of Urethra,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

3. Hydrophobia,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
4. Glanders,	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–
I.—3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	177	–	9	13	1	13	4	1	1	22	13	11	74	15
1. Privation,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	13	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	8	–
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	61	–	5	2	–	8	2	–	1	9	1	7	22	4
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	101	–	4	11	1	4	2	1	–	11	9	4	43	11
I.—4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	30	–	2	–	–	1	2	5	2	6	–	3	7	2
1. Thrush,	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	6	–
2. Worms,	20	–	2	–	–	–	1	5	2	4	–	3	1	2
II.—1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,088	18	38	80	13	179	31	57	22	205	93	59	152	141
1. Gout,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	600	11	20	46	6	89	14	39	10	116	46	30	81	92
3. Cancer,	324	6	17	26	6	34	16	13	10	49	29	24	59	35
4. Noma, (Canker,)	109	–	–	5	1	49	–	4	–	25	13	2	1	9
5. Mortification,	53	1	1	3	–	7	1	1	2	15	4	3	11	4
II.—2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	5,554	130	188	444	35	769	127	237	184	947	409	325	1,109	650
1. Scrofula,	152	–	6	9	–	15	4	5	4	29	12	12	34	22
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	291	6	5	12	–	16	2	11	13	50	5	14	144	13
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,)	4,667	123	162	408	34	661	116	202	162	772	346	287	830	564
4. Hydrocephalus,	444	1	15	15	1	77	5	19	5	96	46	12	101	51

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. *Nervous System.* Totals,	2,241	51	89	176	18	293	52	111	55	352	199	116	495	234
1. Cephalitis,	524	11	27	39	3	76	10	30	14	61	39	19	142	53
2. Apoplexy,	268	5	8	16	3	19	8	12	7	48	20	24	68	30
3. Paralysis,	471	18	19	40	5	75	17	18	14	68	42	34	67	54
4. Insanity,	62	4	2	2	–	7	1	2	5	16	2	–	11	10
5. Chorea,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1
6. Epilepsy,	161	9	14	16	2	14	5	10	4	19	14	6	18	30
7. Tetanus,	9	–	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
8. Convulsions,	467	1	12	38	3	67	6	24	7	74	59	19	125	32
9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,*	274	3	7	23	2	32	5	14	4	63	22	14	62	23
III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.* Totals,	838	22	29	73	3	115	22	44	18	145	59	45	158	105
1. Pericarditis,	13	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	1	3	3	–
2. Aneurism,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2
3. *Heart Disease, &c.,*	819	22	29	73	2	113	22	44	18	142	57	42	152	103
III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.* Totals,	2,181	26	77	148	8	238	56	79	68	357	195	94	528	307
1. Epistaxis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Laryngitis,	11	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–
3. Bronchitis,	197	2	–	8	–	12	1	–	1	21	11	4	123	14
4. Pleurisy,	128	3	1	8	1	18	4	4	5	20	11	4	30	19

5. Pneumonia,	1,724	20	74	122	7	191	49	72	47	298	160	82	341	261
6. Asthma,	58	1	1	4	–	8	1	–	1	12	8	2	14	6
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*,	63	–	1	4	–	8	1	3	14	6	5	2	12	7
III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	908	25	35	41	5	106	31	29	27	171	66	51	210	111
1. Gastritis,	87	–	1	3	–	3	4	–	3	18	11	5	25	14
2. Enteritis,	234	11	12	10	–	44	6	11	6	31	18	10	47	28
3. Peritonitis,	71	–	2	3	2	2	3	–	2	23	5	3	22	4
4. Ascites,	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	9	1
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	24	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	4	5	–	2	7	–
6. Hernia,	20	1	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	2	1	1	7	1
7. Ileus,	82	8	2	7	1	11	5	4	1	13	4	5	7	14
8. Intussusception,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1
9. Stricture of Intestines,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
10. Fistula,	6	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
11. *Stomach Disease, &c.*,	104	1	9	6	–	14	3	2	1	27	6	4	27	4
12. Pancreas Disease, &c.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Hepatitis,	48	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	3	17	12
14. Jaundice,	45	–	–	3	1	10	2	1	2	8	2	2	10	4
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*,	166	4	2	6	1	16	6	10	6	35	12	14	27	27
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	205	5	10	10	3	19	7	5	7	35	19	10	52	23
1. Nephritis,	13	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	4	1	1	2	–
2. Ischuria,	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	1
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,)	33	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	20	4
4. Diabetes,	45	1	2	3	2	7	1	1	3	9	4	1	5	6
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.,)	18	1	6	2	–	3	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	1
6. Cystitis,	21	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	7	–	–	9	1
7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*,	67	2	–	4	1	7	2	3	1	8	11	5	13	10

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	36	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	1	8	4	–	13	4
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	6	–	–	7	2
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.,*	17	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	–	6	2
III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	67	1	2	5	1	7	2	1	1	9	10	3	20	5
1. Arthritis,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. *Joint Disease, &c.,*	67	1	2	5	1	7	2	1	1	9	10	3	20	5
III.—8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	65	2	1	4	–	9	3	2	1	12	5	3	18	5
1. Phlegmon,	39	2	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	8	3	1	14	4
2. Ulcer,	20	–	–	1	–	7	–	1	–	4	1	2	3	1
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,*	6	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,453	31	82	140	11	278	27	137	69	453	240	80	625	280
1. Stillborn,	903	9	15	57	5	103	4	10	9	145	83	18	371	74
2. Infantile, Premature, &c.,	1,259	20	63	54	4	128	21	110	56	257	125	53	201	167
3. Cyanosis,	19	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	12	2
4. Spina Bifida,	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2

5. Other Malformations,	10	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	4		–		–
6. Teething,	256	2	3	28	2	43	2	17	4	43	31	9	37	35
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.* Totals,	157	3	8	15	1	25	4	15	6	16	11	7	16	30
1. Paramenia,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,)	155	2	8	15	1	25	4	14	6	16	11	7	16	30
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.* 1. Old Age,	1,391	60	69	122	31	158	57	86	52	203	124	110	102	217
IV.—4. *Diseases of Nutrition.* 1. Atrophy and Debility,	159	2	6	18	–	22	3	9	1	37	10	3	32	16
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.* Totals,	553	32	24	46	3	63	5	38	18	89	46	21	103	65
1. Fractures and Contusions,*	84	–	2	4	–	9	–	6	2	21	11	4	8	17
2. Wounds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Burns and Scalds,	102	3	2	9	–	9	–	5	4	15	9	3	30	13
4. Poison,	29	–	2	2	–	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	7	6
5. Drowning,	276	28	18	26	3	35	3	21	10	44	18	7	41	22
6. Suffocation,	19	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	6	2	3	4	1
7. Otherwise,	43	1	–	4	–	6	1	1	1	2	4	4	13	6
V.—2. *Battle.*	244	7	18	35	–	29	8	7	6	43	30	18	5	38
V.—3. *Homicide.*	24	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	16	–
V.—4. *Suicide.*†	67	–	1	5	–	9	4	4	2	12	6	6	9	9

* Including 61 from Railroad Accidents.

† *Manner* not stated in the Returns.

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
V.—6. *Violent Deaths, not classed.*	269	6	15	13	1	19	5	10	13	38	22	5	78	44
Sudden, cause unknown, ...	32	1	4	–	–	6	1	3	–	4	2	4	–	7
Causes not specified, ...	691	22	73	30	5	122	9	55	17	126	66	36	62	68

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," the coroners, as in some other cases, do not always succeed in discovering whether the case is a suicide, a murder, or an accident. All such cases are classed under "accident or negligence." Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I.; 3; 1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V.; 1; 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I.; 2; 2.—[Dr. FARR.]

Table X.—CAUSES OF DEATH—Classified Arrangement.

NUMBERS AND PERCENTAGE.

Exhibiting the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (statistically classified) during the five years, 1859–60–61–62–63, *separately and combined, and for the period of twenty-two years and eight months, ending with December* 31, 1863;—*also showing the Number of each Class, Order, and Disease, in each of the stated periods, to* 100 *Deaths from specified causes during such period.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Five Yrs. 1859-63		Five Yrs. 1859-63	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.
403,726	21,715	24,130	25,102	23,948	28,654	123,549	**All Causes,*** . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
386,029	21,266	23,563	24,390	23,249	27,931	120,399	**Specified Causes,*** . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
							CLASSES.							
110,662	5,416	6,097	6,765	6,573	9,431	34,282	I.—Zymotic Diseases, .	28·47	25·47	25·87	27·74	28·27	33·77	28·67
112,468	6,559	6,567	6,573	6,119	6,642	32,460	II.—Constitutional Dis.,	26·96	30·84	27.87	26·95	26·32	23·78	29·13
82,632	4,670	5,620	5,757	5,439	6,541	28,027	III.—Local Diseases, .	23·28	21·96	23·85	23·60	23·39	23·42	21·41
65,584	3,794	4,302	4,321	3,926	4,160	20,503	IV.—Developmental Dis.,	17·03	17·84	18·26	17·72	16·89	14·89	16·99
14,683	827	977	974	1,192	1,157	5,127	V.—Violent Deaths, .	4·26	3·89	4·15	3·99	5·13	4·14	3·80
							ORDERS.							
107,608	5,245	5,839	6,568	6,376	9,182	33,210	I.—1. *Miasmatic Diseases,* .	27·58	24·66	24·78	26·93	27·42	32·88	27·87
290	26	38	40	35	42	181	2. *Enthetic Diseases,* .	·15	·12	·16	·16	·15	·15	·08
2,075	114	184	133	141	177	749	3. *Dietic Diseases,* .	·62	·54	·78	·55	·61	·63	·54
689	31	36	24	21	30	142	4. *Parasitic Diseases,* .	·12	·14	·15	·10	·09	·11	·18

* Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Five Yrs. 1859-63		Five Yrs. 1859-63	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.
17,195	1,062	1,048	1,054	1,023	1,088	5,275	II.—1. *Diathetic Diseases*, .	4·38	4·99	4·45	4·32	4·40	3·89	4·45
95,273	5,497	5,519	5,519	5,096	5,554	27,185	2. *Tubercular Diseases*,	22·58	25·85	23·42	22·63	21·92	19·88	24·68
							Diseases of—							
30,319	1,730	2,039	2,101	2,042	2,241	10,153	III.—1. *Nervous System*, .	8·43	8·14	8·65	8·61	8·78	8·02	7·85
9,796	607	721	768	730	838	3,664	2. *Organs of Circulat'n*,	3·04	2·85	3·06	3·15	3·14	3·00	2·54
23,658	1,414	1,689	1,705	1,532	2,181	8,521	3. *Respiratory Organs*, .	7·08	6·65	7·17	6·99	6·58	7·81	6·13
13,917	644	850	827	807	908	4,036	4. *Digestive Organs*, .	3·35	3·03	3·61	3·39	3·47	3·25	3·60
2,197	135	145	169	174	205	828	5. *Urinary Organs*, .	·69	·63	·61	·69	·75	·74	·57
198	15	40	34	39	36	164	6. *Generative Organs*, .	·14	·07	·17	·14	·17	·13	·05
1,186	77	75	89	69	67	377	7. *Organs of Locomot'n*, .	·31	·36	·32	·37	·30	·24	·31
1,361	48	61	64	46	65	284	8. *Integumentary Syst'm*	·24	·23	·26	·26	·20	·23	·36
							Developmentary.							
							Diseases of—							
39,404	2,349	2,819	2,849	2,522	2,453	12,992	IV.—1. *Children*, . . .	10·79	11·05	11·96	11·68	10·85	8·78	10·21
3,375	206	238	217	149	157	967	2. *Adults*, . . .	·80	·97	1·01	·89	·64	·56	·87
20,833	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	5,904	3. *Old People*, . .	4·91	5·49	4·67	4·54	4·89	4·98	5·40
1,972	71	144	148	118	159	640	4. *Nutrition*, . .	·53	·33	·61	·61	·51	·57	·51
7,564	490	498	610	493	553	2,644	V.—1. *Accid't or Negligence*,	2·20	2·30	2·12	2·50	2·12	1·98	1·96
550	–	–	8	298	244	550	2. *Battle*, . . .	·46	–	–	·03	1·28	·87	·14
251	18	19	19	18	24	98	3. *Homicide*, . .	·08	·09	·08	·08	·08	·09	·07
1,486	83	113	92	92	67	447	4. *Sulcide*, . . .	·37	·39	·48	·38	·40	·24	·38
6	–	–	1	1	–	2	5. *Execution*, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

4,826	236	347	244	290	269	1,386	6. *Violent Deaths, not classed,*	1·15	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·25	·96	1·25
479	20	19	29	38	32	138	*Sudden, (cause unascertain'd)*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,218	429	548	683	661	691	3,012	*Causes not specified,* . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
							I.—1. *Miasmatic.*							
2,183	255	334	33	40	42	704	1. Smallpox, . . .	·58	1·20	1·42	·14	·17	·15	·57
3,741	110	224	209	369	141	1,053	2. Measles, . . .	·87	·52	·95	·86	1·59	·51	·97
17,552	1,006	916	1,137	1,261	1,399	5,719	3. Scarlatina, . . .	4·75	3·74	3·92	4·66	5·42	5·01	4·55
3,034	32	258	643	663	1,420	3,016	4. Diphtheria, . . .	2·50	·14	1·10	2·64	2·85	5·08	·78
499	42	37	70	44	32	225	5. Quinsy, ...	·19	·20	·16	·29	·19	·12	·13
9,157	528	579	461	484	864	2,916	6. Croup, ...	2·42	2·48	2·46	1·89	2·08	3·09	2·37
4,529	357	203	406	254	295	1,515	7. Whooping Cough, . .	1·26	1·68	·86	1·66	1·09	1·06	1·18
21,565	932	937	989	1,135	1,442	5,435	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.),	4·52	4·38	3·97	4·06	4·88	5·16	5·59
3,048	148	187	201	124	176	836	9. Erysipelas, . . .	·69	·69	·79	·82	·53	·63	·79
672	53	67	67	51	47	285	10. Metria, (Puerp. Fever),	·24	·25	·28	·26	·22	·17	·18
52	5	3	14	4	5	31	11. Carbuncle, . . .	·03	·02	·01	·06	·02	·02	·01
1,042	50	67	60	16	70	263	12. Influenza, . . .	·22	·24	·28	·25	·07	·25	·27
19,836	612	441	532	479	1,156	3,220	13. Dysentery, . . .	2·68	2·88	1·87	2·18	2·06	4·14	5·14
4,450	151	274	272	340	671	1,708	14. Diarrhœa, . . .	1·42	·71	1·16	1·12	1·46	2 40	1·14
11,636	831	1,078	1,266	900	1,164	5,239	15. Cholera Infantum, . .	4·35	3·91	4·57	5·19	3·87	4·17	3·02
3,225	66	99	79	85	121	450	16. Cholera, . . .	·37	·31	·42	·32	·37	·43	·83
122	6	6	1	17	24	54	17. Ague, ...	·04	·02	·02	–	·07	·09	·03
129	2	10	16	11	18	57	18. Remittent Fever, . .	·05	·01	·04	·07	·05	·06	·03
1,136	59	119	112	99	95	484	19. Rheumatism, . . .	·40	·28	·50	·46	·43	·34	·29

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Five Yrs. 1859-63		Five Yrs. 1859-63	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.
							I.—2. *Enthetic.*							
235	19	29	37	31	35	151	1. Syphilis, ...	·13	·09	·12	·15	·13	·13	·06
7	–	1	–	–	1	2	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	3	2	–	–	1	6	3. Hydrophobia, . . .	–	·01	·01	–	–	–	·01
24	4	6	3	4	5	22	4. Glanders, . . .	·02	·02	·03	·01	·02	·02	·01
							I.—3. *Dietic.*							
16	1	5	3	1	2	12	1. Privation, . . .	–	–	·02	·01	–	–	–
130	9	14	8	16	13	60	2. Purpura and Scurvy, .	·05	·04	·06	·03	·07	·05	·03
590	26	59	42	45	61	233	3. Del. Trem., } Alcoholism,	·20	·13	·25	·18	·20	·22	·16
1,339	78	106	80	79	101	444	4. Intempr'ce, } Alcoholism,	·37	·37	·45	·33	·34	·36	·35
							I.—4. *Parasitic.*							
319	18	20	14	8	10	70	1. Thrush, ...	·06	·08	·08	·06	·03	·04	·08
370	13	16	10	13	20	72	2. Worms, &c., . . .	·06	·06	·07	·04	·06	·07	·10
							II.—1. *Diathetic.*							
53	2	1	4	3	2	12	1. Gout, ...	·01	·01	·01	·02	·01	–	·01
9,140	571	519	551	531	600	2,772	2. Dropsy and Anæmia, .	2·30	2·68	2·20	2·25	2·28	2·15	2·36
4,434	306	335	336	319	324	1,620	3. Cancer, ...	1·35	1·44	1·42	1·38	1·37	1·16	1·15
2,713	144	144	119	129	109	645	4. Noma, (Canker,) . .	·53	·68	·61	·49	·56	·39	·71
855	39	49	44	41	53	226	5. Mortification, . . .	·19	·18	·21	·18	·18	·19	·22

							II.—2. *Tubercular.*							
2,030	108	163	208	152	152	783	1. Scrofula, ...	·65	·51	·69	·85	·65	·54	·53
3,754	216	292	327	265	291	1,391	2. Tabes Mesenterica, . .	1·16	1·01	1·24	1·34	1·14	1·04	·97
81,459	4,704	4,557	4,522	4,269	4,667	22,719	3. Phthisis, (Consumption,) .	18·87	22·12	19·34	18·54	18·36	16·71	21·10
8,030	469	507	462	410	444	2,292	4. Hydrocephalus, . .	1·90	2·21	2·15	1·90	1·77	1·59	2·08
							III.—1. *Nervous System.*							
6,708	419	503	501	485	524	2,432	1. Cephalitis, . . .	2·02	1·97	2·14	2·05	2·09	1·88	1·74
3,425	207	238	274	251	268	1,238	2. Apoplexy, . . .	1·03	·97	1·01	1·12	1·08	·96	·89
5,888	375	402	417	401	471	2,066	3. Paralysis, . . .	1·72	1·77	1·71	1·71	1·73	1·68	1·52
815	59	71	61	66	62	319	4. Insanity, ...	·26	·28	·30	·25	·28	·22	·21
26	1	5	2	1	5	14	5. Chorea, ...	·01	–	·02	·01	–	·02	·01
2,630	130	180	176	143	161	790	6. Epilepsy, . . .	·65	·61	·76	·72	·62	·58	·68
233	12	17	9	17	9	64	7. Tetanus, ...	·05	·06	·07	·04	·07	·03	·06
6,878	336	396	398	447	467	2,044	8. Convulsions, . . .	1·70	1·58	1·68	1·63	1·92	1·67	1·78
3,716	191	227	263	231	274	1,186	9. *Brain Disease, &c.,* . .	·99	·90	·96	1·08	·99	·98	·96
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulat'n.*							
143	9	20	20	16	13	78	1. Pericarditis, . . .	·06	·04	·08	·08	·07	·05	·04
42	3	2	6	7	6	24	2. Aneurism, . . .	·02	·01	·01	·03	·03	·02	·01
9,611	595	699	742	707	819	3,562	3. *Heart Disease, &c.,* . .	2·96	2·80	2·97	3·04	3·04	2·93	2·49
							III.—3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1. Epistaxis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
120	4	15	18	7	11	55	2. Laryngitis, . . .	·05	·02	·06	·07	·03	·04	·03
1,221	41	110	188	185	197	721	3. Bronchitis, . . .	·60	·19	·47	·77	·80	·70	·31
2,179	126	119	119	102	128	594	4. Pleurisy, ...	·50	·59	·51	·49	·44	·46	·57
18,638	1,167	1,333	1,285	1,140	1,724	6,649	5. Pneumonia, . . .	5·52	5·49	5·66	5·27	4·90	6·17	4·83
504	30	50	42	44	58	224	6. Asthma, ...	·19	·14	·21	·17	·19	·21	·13
1,000	46	62	53	52	63	276	7. *Lung Disease, &c.,* . .	·22	·22	·26	·22	·22	·23	·26

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Five Yrs. 1859-63		Five Yrs. 1859-63	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.
							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
645	34	50	88	67	87	326	1. Gastritis, ...	·27	·16	·21	·36	·29	·31	·17
4,332	252	276	239	231	234	1,232	2. Enteritis, ...	1·02	1·19	1·17	·98	·99	·84	1·12
421	22	56	45	34	71	228	3. Peritonitis, ...	·19	·10	·24	·19	·15	·25	·11
84	3	19	12	23	14	71	4. Ascites, ...	·06	·02	·08	·05	·10	·05	·02
107	14	23	13	14	24	88	5. Ulceration of Intestines, .	·07	·06	·10	·05	·06	·09	·03
349	8	30	40	30	20	128	6. Hernia, ...	·11	·04	·13	·17	·13	·07	·09
995	54	70	50	72	82	328	7. Ileus, ...	.27	·27	·30	·20	·31	·30	·26
106	3	5	1	4	5	18	8. Intussusception, . .	·02	·01	·02	–	·02	·02	·03
2	–	1	–	–	1	2	9. Stricture of Intestines, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	3	2	–	1	6	12	10. Fistula, ...	·01	·01	·01	–	–	·02	·01
3,633	62	108	106	111	104	491	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.,* .	·41	·29	·46	·44	·48	·37	·94
2	1	1	–	–	–	2	12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.,* .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
243	12	31	40	35	48	166	13. Hepatitis, ...	·14	·06	·13	·17	·15	·17	·06
630	22	35	35	29	45	166	14. Jaundice, ...	·14	·10	·15	·14	·12	·16	·16
2,330	153	143	157	153	166	772	15. *Liver Disease, &c.,* . .	·64	·72	·61	·64	·66	·60	·61
17	1	–	1	3	1	6	16. *Spleen Disease, &c.,* .	–	–	–	–	·01	–	–
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
84	8	8	16	8	13	53	1. Nephritis, ...	·04	·04	·03	·07	·03	·05	·02
62	4	4	10	8	8	34	2. Ischuria, ...	·02	·02	·02	·04	·03	·03	·02
74	2	5	14	13	33	67	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis.,)	·06	·01	·02	·06	·06	·12	·02
525	35	38	35	36	45	189	4. Diabetes, ...	·16	·16	·16	·14	·16	·16	·13

413	29	14	11	12	18	84	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,) .	·07	·14	·06	·04	·05	·06	·11
108	9	16	12	14	21	72	6. Cystitis, ...	·06	·04	·07	·05	·06	·08	·13
931	48	60	71	83	67	329	7. *Kidney Disease, &c.,* .	·28	·22	·25	·29	·36	·24	·24
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
91	5	21	17	18	19	80	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	·07	·02	·09	·07	·08	·07	·02
107	10	19	17	21	17	84	2. *Uterus Disease, &c.,* . .	·07	·05	·08	·07	·09	·06	·03
							III.—7. *Organs of Locomot'n,*							
153	1	1	2	–	–	4	1. Arthritis, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·04
1,033	76	74	87	69	67	373	2. *Joint Disease, &c.,* . .	·31	·26	·32	·37	·30	·24	·27
							III.—8. *Integumentary Syst'm.*							
539	36	41	38	25	39	179	1. Phlegmon, . . .	·15	·17	·17	·16	·11	·14	·14
168	7	13	18	14	20	72	2. Ulcer, ...	·06	·03	·06	·07	·06	·07	·05
654	5	7	8	7	6	33	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* . .	·03	·03	·03	·03	·03	·02	·17
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Child'n.*							
11,446	739	1,062	1,017	974	903	4,695	1. Stillborn, . . .	3·90	3·48	4·51	4·17	4·19	3·22	2·97
22,251	1,280	1,359	1,446	1,227	1,259	6,571	2. *Infantile, premature, &c.,* .	5·46	6·02	5·77	5·93	5·28	4·51	5·77
164	27	19	25	20	19	110	3. Cyanosis, . . .	·09	·13	·08	·10	·09	·07	·04
39	4	13	5	4	6	32	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·03	·02	·05	·02	·02	·02	·01
237	5	25	35	12	10	87	5. Other Malformations, .	·07	·02	·10	·14	·05	·04	·06
5,267	294	341	321	285	256	1,497	6. Teething, . . .	1·24	1·38	1·45	1·32	1·22	·92	1·36
							IV.—2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
34	3	9	5	6	2	25	1. Paramenia, . . .	·02	·01	·04	·01	·03	–	·01
3,341	203	229	212	143	155	942	2. Childbirth, (see Metria,) .	·78	·96	·97	·88	·61	·56	·86

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	PERCENTAGE.						
Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Five Yrs. 1859-63		Five Yrs. 1859-63	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	Tw'nty-two Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1863.
							IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
20,833	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	5,904	1. Old Age, . . .	4·91	5·49	4·67	4·54	4·89	4·98	5·40
							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrit'n.*							
1,972	71	144	148	118	159	640	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	·53	·33	·61	·61	·51	·57	·51
							V.—1. *Accid't or Neglig'ce,**							
	62	67	94	82	84	389	1. Fractures and Contusions,	·33	·29	·29	·39	·35	·30	
	100	104	109	135	102	550	2. Burns and Scalds, . .	·46	·47	·44	·45	·58	·37	
7,564	13	18	18	24	29	102	3. Poison, ...	·08	·06	·07	·07	·10	·10	1·96
	273	258	331	197	276	1,335	4. Drowning, . . .	1·11	1·20	1·10	1·36	·85	·99	
	17	30	23	20	19	109	5. Suffocation, . . .	·09	·08	·13	·09	·09	·07	
	25	21	35	35	43	159	6. Otherwise, . . .	·13	·12	·09	·14	·15	·15	
550	–	–	8	298	244	550	V.—2. *Battle.*	·46	–	–	·03	1·28	·87	·14
251	18	19	19	18	24	98	V.—3. *Homicide.*	·08	·09	·08	·08	·08	·09	·07
1,486	83	113	92	92	67	447	V.—4. *Suicide.*†	·37	·39	·48	·38	·40	·24	·38

6	–	–	1	1	–	2	V.—5. *Execution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4,826	236	347	244	290	269	1,386	V.—6. Viol'nt D'ths, not clas'd,	1·15	1·11	1·47	1·00	1·25	·96	1·25
479	20	19	29	38	32	138	Sudden, cause unascertained,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17,218	429	548	683	661	691	3,012	Causes not specified, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; manner not stated.

NOTE.—The Percentages show the ratios of Deaths from each cause, to the Total Deaths from all SPECIFIED CAUSES. See, also, Note on page civ.

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1863 :— *also in the State (entire) during the period of Nineteen Years and Eight Months, ending with December* 31, 1863.

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1863.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
ALL CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS, . . .	4,452	213,903	48·05	1,946	96,488	49·57	77,188	3,909,359	50·64
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . .	599	38,761	64·71	689	42,354	61·47	19,252	1,234,651	64·13
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . .	329	17,126	52·05	89	4,339	48·75	5,745	291,448	50·73
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	411	20,052	48·79	199	8,970	45·07	7,025	337,145	47·99
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . .	601	25,325	42·10	152	7,025	46·22	8,867	378,480	42·68
V. LABORERS—NO SPECIAL TRADES, .	802	38,812	48·39	249	12,456	50·03	14,733	676,641	45·93
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . .	625	20,879	33·41	305	9,215	30·21	2,920	109,095	37·36
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . .	307	14,457	47·09	4	150	37·50	5,070	231,539	45·67
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c.,	505	25,543	50·58	113	5,251	46·47	7,272	348,518	47·92
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, ...	142	7,066	49·76	58	2,846	49·07	2,679	134,596	50·24
X. FEMALES, ...	131	5,882	44·90	88	3,882	44·11	3,625	167,246	46·13

I. Cultivators of the Earth,	599	38,761	64·71	689	42,354	61·47	19,252	1,234,651	64·13
II. Active Mechanics Abroad,	329	17,126	52·05	89	4,339	48·75	5,745	291,448	50·73
Brickmakers,	6	307	51·16	–	–	–	49	2,413	49·18
Carpenters,	152	8,070	53·09	57	2,836	49·75	3,202	163,083	50·93
Caulkers and Gravers,	8	435	54·37	–	–	–	98	6,119	62·34
Masons,	49	2,412	49·23	14	608	43·43	801	39,294	49·07
Millwrights,	5	228	76·00	4	214	53·50	78	4,335	55·58
Riggers,	12	654	54·50	–	–	–	98	5,035	51·38
Ship-carpenters,	38	2,261	59·50	–	–	–	518	29,324	56·60
Slaters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	549	39·21
Stonecutters,	23	1,316	57·22	14	681	48·64	477	21,839	45·79
Tanners,	36	1,443	40·08	–	–	–	410	19,457	47·44
III. Active Mechanics in Shops,	411	20,052	48·79	199	8,970	45·07	7,025	337,145	47·99
Bakers,	15	679	45·27	3	101	33·66	254	11,451	45·08
Blacksmiths,	67	3,827	57·12	32	1,183	36·97	1,398	73,616	52·66
Brewers,	3	200	66·66	–	–	–	7	349	49·85
Cabinet-makers,	14	620	44·28	4	218	54·50	411	19,669	47·86
Calico-printers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	342	48·85
Card-makers,	–	–	–	2	81	40·50	26	1,197	46·04
Carriage-makers,	7	366	58·00	3	185	61·66	134	6,716	50·12
Chair-makers,	1	69	69·00	9	377	41·89	55	2,185	39·73
Clothiers,	2	123	61·50	3	207	69·00	55	3,189	57·98
Confectioners,	1	40	40·00	–	–	–	35	1,422	40·63
Cooks,	7	233	33·28	–	–	–	47	1,922	40·89
Coopers,	32	1,857	58·03	8	435	54·72	545	31,412	55·80
Coppersmiths,	8	314	39·25	4	144	36·00	65	3,043	46·77
Curriers,	10	380	38·00	1	21	21·00	52	2,352	45·23

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1863.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
Cutlers,	–	–	–	2	66	33·00	58	2,173	37·46
Distillers,	3	153	51·00	–	–	–	16	898	56·12
Dyers,	2	79	39·50	–	–	–	80	3,391	42·39
Founders,	8	281	35·12	1	81	81·00	145	6,090	42·00
Furnace-men,	5	176	35·20	1	33	33·00	56	2,194	39·18
Glass-blowers,	8	272	34·00	2	102	51·00	73	2,758	37·78
Gunsmiths,	2	157	78·50	8	396	49·50	209	10,058	48·12
Hatters,	16	759	47·44	3	186	62·00	217	11,898	54·83
Leather-dressers,	7	346	49·43	–	–	–	83	3,735	45·00
Machinists,	64	2,467	38·55	40	1,829	45·72	933	37,260	39·94
Millers,	10	652	65·20	7	407	58·14	154	8,944	58·08
Musical Instrument-makers,	1	52	52·00	–	–	–	9	325	36·11
Nail-makers,	7	262	37·43	–	–	–	93	3,319	35·68
Pail and tub-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	55	27·50
Paper-makers,	8	410	51·25	7	302	43·14	151	7,021	46·49
Pianoforte-makers,	3	169	56·33	–	–	–	41	1,642	40·05
Plumbers,	3	126	42·00	–	–	–	36	1,282	35·61
Potters,	1	75	75·00	–	–	–	23	1,323	57·52
Pump and block-makers,	2	70	35·00	1	68	68·00	51	2,918	57·22
Reed-makers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	329	47·00
Rope-makers,	11	671	61·00	–	–	–	147	8,379	57·00
Tallow-chandlers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	1,989	53·75
Tinsmiths,	9	453	50.33	5	190	38·00	191	7,627	39·93
Trunk-makers,	3	174	58·00	–	–	–	26	1,026	39·46

Upholsterers,	5	166	33·20	–	–	–	57	2,128	37·33
Weavers,	15	807	53·80	3	122	40·66	207	9,313	44·99
Wheelwrights,	17	975	57·35	2	138	69·00	301	16,405	54·50
Wood-turners,	2	66	33·00	1	37	37·00	29	1,409	48·58
Mechanics, (trades not specified,)	32	1,526	47·68	47	2,061	43·85	502	22,391	44·60
IV.—Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	601	25,325	42·10	152	7,025	46·22	8,867	378,480	42·68
Barbers,	21	703	33·48	3	119	39·66	184	7,737	42·05
Basket-makers,	3	135	45·00	–	–	–	39	2,403	61·62
Book-binders,	3	159	33·00	1	47	47.00	67	2,517	37·57
Brush-makers,	2	70	35·00	–	–	–	25	1,070	42·80
Carvers,	2	51	25·50	–	–	–	30	926	30·87
Cigar-makers,	4	141	–	–	–	–	58	2,145	36·90
Clock and Watch-makers,	6	248	41·33	1	59	59·00	43	2,638	61·35
Comb-makers,	5	209	41·80	1	71	71·00	79	3,696	46·78
Engravers,	1	24	24·00	–	–	–	50	2,076	41·52
Glass-cutters,	3	118	39·33	–	–	–	33	1,423	43·12
Harness-makers,	13	587	45·15	7	376	53·71	219	10,468	47·75
Jewellers,	23	893	38·83	2	93	46·53	233	9,192	39·44
Operatives,	41	1,794	43·76	18	765	42·50	815	30,673	37·63
Printers,	27	877	32·48	3	161	53·66	336	12,425	36·98
Sail-makers,	7	248	35·43	–	–	–	113	5,706	50·49
Shoe-cutters,	17	625	36·76	3	98	32·66	122	4,849	39·75
Shoemakers,	355	15,371	43·29	95	4,361	45·91	5,469	237,042	43·34
Silversmiths,	3	155	51·00	–	–	–	46	2,028	44·09
Tailors,	58	2,601	44·86	8	409	51·12	759	32,899	43·35
Tobacconists,	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1,218	50·75
Whip-makers,	1	79	79·00	3	91	30·33	54	2,219	41·09
Wool-sorters,	6	237	39·33	7	375	53·57	69	3,130	45·36

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1863.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
V. LABORERS—*No Special Trades*,	802	38,812	48·39	249	12,456	50·03	14,733	676,641	45·93
Brakemen,	4	108	27·00	2	54	27·00	76	2,037	26·80
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	118	39·33
Drivers,	14	559	39·93	1	47	47·00	138	5,560	40·29
Laborers,	769	37,375	48·60	241	12,193	50·59	14,351	662,097	46·13
Servants,	15	770	51·33	4	119	29·75	149	6,187	41·52
Workmen in powder-mills,	–	–	–	1	43	43·00	16	642	40·12
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	625	20,879	33·41	305	9,215	30·21	2,920	109,095	37·36
Baggage-masters,	1	45	45·00	1	33	33·00	16	521	32·56
Butchers,	22	1,158	52·64	3	153	51·00	264	13,358	50·60
Drovers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	400	44·44
Engineers and Firemen,	32	1,273	39·72	6	171	28·50	192	7,055	36·74
Expressmen,	7	287	41·00	2	73	36·50	86	3,337	38·69
Fencing-masters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	122	40·66
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	326	54·33
Light-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	459	57·37
News Carriers,	1	42	42·00	–	–	–	7	283	40·43
Peddlers,	9	403	44·81	5	231	46·20	189	8,031	42·49
Sextons,	3	150	50·00	1	56	56·00	30	1,705	56·83
Sheriffs and Constables,	10	566	56·60	3	118	39·33	42	2,408	57·33

Soldiers,	470	13,786	29·33	268	7,756	28·92	1,230	35,620	28·96
Stablers,	12	593	49·42	5	183	36·60	165	6,860	41·57
Stevedores,	4	168	42·00	–	–	–	38	2,094	55·11
Teamsters,	49	2,103	42·92	7	233	33·28	530	21,437	40·45
Watchmen,	3	197	65·66	4	208	52·00	76	3,576	45·74
Weighers and Gaugers,	2	108	54·00	–	–	–	12	724	60·33
Wharfingers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	779	45·82
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	307	14,457	47·09	4	150	37·50	5,070	231,539	45·67
Fishermen,	7	353	50·43	–	–	–	79	3,720	47·09
Marines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	58	58·00
Naval Officers,	7	338	48·28	–	–	–	20	1,063	53·15
Pilots,	1	74	74·00	–	–	–	43	2,600	60·46
Seamen,	292	13,692	46·89	4	150	37·50	4,927	224,098	45·48
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.,	505	25,543	50·58	113	5,251	46·47	7,272	348,518	47·92
Agents,	10	451	45·10	2	106	53·00	55	2,622	47·67
Bankers,	2	116	58·00	–	–	–	3	176	58·66
Bank Officers,	8	466	58·25	2	129	64·50	67	3,648	54·45
Boarding-house keepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1,040	45·21
Booksellers,	3	167	55·66	–	–	–	49	2,449	49·98
Brokers,	4	252	63·00	1	57	57·00	73	3,766	51·45
Clerks,	102	3,225	31·62	20	555	27·75	1,293	43,173	33·39
Druggists,	9	281	31·22	–	–	–	105	4,158	39·60
Gentlemen,	63	4,363	69·25	7	530	75·71	787	50,856	64·61
Grocers,	16	800	50·00	2	96	48·00	192	9,275	48·31
Inn-keepers,	15	818	54·53	11	555	50·27	274	13,511	49·32
Manufacturers,	30	1,612	53·73	23	1,194	51·91	652	30,967	47·62
Merchants,	127	7,269	57·24	22	983	44·68	1,913	100,820	52·70

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1863.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty Years and Eight Mos. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1863.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Railroad Agents and Conductors,	7	303	43·28	8	321	40·12	131	5,049	38·54
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers,	11	445	40·45	1	35	35·00	115	4,929	42·86
Stove-dealers,	3	159	53·00	–	–	–	8	336	42·00
Ticket-masters,	–	–	–	1	58	58·00	11	541	49·09
Traders,	95	4,816	50·69	13	632	48·61	1,521	71,202	46·81
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	142	7,066	49·76	58	2,846	49·07	2,679	134,596	50·24
Architects,	1	33	33·00	–	–	–	1	33	33·00
Artists,	11	433	39·36	1	24	24·00	66	3,214	48·70
Civil Engineers,	1	34	34·00	4	179	44·75	55	2,305	41·91
Clergymen,	25	1,344	53·76	9	523	58·11	472	26,968	59·25
Comedians,	3	144	47·33	–	–	–	19	791	41·63
Dentists,	5	178	35·60	1	22	22·00	52	2,045	39·33
Editors,	3	196	65·33	–	–	–	35	1,588	45·37
Judges and Justices,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	568	63·11
Lawyers,	10	543	54·30	10	641	64·10	374	20,984	56·11
Musicians,	12	540	45·00	1	21	21·00	126	5,123	40·66
Physicians,	32	1,733	54·16	16	848	53·00	675	37,708	55·86
Professors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1,238	55·81
Public Officers,	17	1,015	59·71	2	132	66·00	256	13,776	53·81
Students,	8	172	21·50	4	107	26·75	150	3,559	23·73

Surveyors,	3	212	70·66	–	–	–	55	2,640	48·00
Teachers,	11	489	44·45	10	349	34·90	312	12,056	38·71
X. Females,	131	5,882	44·90	88	3,882	44·11	3,625	167,246	46·13
Domestics,	29	1,332	45·93	6	311	51·83	303	14,306	47·21
Dressmakers,	8	266	33·25	7	237	33·85	118	4,927	41·75
Housekeepers,	57	2,725	47·81	47	2,219	47·21	2,264	113,545	50·11
Milliners,	1	26	26·00	5	176	35·20	65	2,537	39·03
Nurses,	6	356	59·33	2	129	64·50	41	2,496	60·90
Operatives,	5	146	29·20	2	45	22·50	413	11,662	28·23
Seamstresses,	10	508	50·80	9	366	40·66	139	6,142	44·19
Shoe-binders,	2	66	33·00	–	–	–	33	1,479	41·79
Straw-braiders,	–	–	–	1	46	46·00	28	1,044	37·28
Straw-sewers,	1	40	40.00	1	35	35·00	13	511	39 31
Tailoresses,	3	143	47·66	1	78	78 00	119	5,132	43·13
Teachers,	9	274	30·44	7	240	34·28	119	3,465	29·12

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

Exhibiting the number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the 1856–63,—*in connection with the Population, according to the United and of Persons who died;—also showing the ratios of the annual average*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,066	273,795	140,327	132,416	1052	2·78	36
BARNSTABLE, . .	35,990	6,471	3,343	3,072	56	2·25	44
BERKSHIRE, . .	55,120	11,195	5,802	5,328	65	2·54	39
BRISTOL, . . .	93,794	20,883	10,787	9,943	153	2·78	36
DUKES, . . .	4,403	681	324	345	12	1·93	52
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	36,281	18,564	17,543	174	2·74	36
FRANKLIN, . .	31,434	5,995	2,996	2,945	54	2·35	43
HAMPDEN, . .	57,366	12,605	6,530	6,040	35	2·75	36
HAMPSHIRE, . .	37,823	7,396	3,801	3,566	29	2·44	41
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,354	48,858	24,917	23,717	224	2·82	35
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	750	403	346	1	1·54	65
NORFOLK, . . .	109,950	24,838	12,841	11,953	44	2·82	35
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,768	13,658	6,954	6,643	61	2·64	38
SUFFOLK, . . .	192,700	48,387	24,725	23,647	15	3·14	32
WORCESTER, . .	159,659	35,797	18,340	17,328	129	2·80	36

FOR THE EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, during the Eight Years, States Census of June 1, 1860,—*distinguishing the Sex of Children Born number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
91,475	·93	107	181,744	91,308	9,828	608	1·84	54
2,310	·80	125	4,635	2,393	2,216	26	1·61	62
3,551	·81	124	6,897	3,462	3,401	34	1·56	64
6,409	·85	117	13,817	6,959	6,808	50	1·84	54
292	·83	121	578	299	279	–	1·64	61
12,129	·92	109	23,951	11,880	11,951	120	1·81	55
1,924	·75	133	4,395	2,229	2,129	37	1·72	58
5,550	1·21	83	8,941	4,504	4,392	45	1·95	51
2,457	·81	123	5,339	2,612	2,658	69	1·77	57
14,753	·85	117	30,421	15,250	15,092	79	1·76	57
487	·79	127	898	405	491	2	1·84	54
6,386	·73	138	14,237	7,044	7,151	42	1·62	62
3,847	·74	135	10,075	5,106	4,936	33	1·94	51
19,766	1·28	78	34,798	17,783	17,010	5	2·26	44
11,614	·91	110	22,762	11,382	11,314	66	1·78	56

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE CO.,	35,990*	6,471	3,343	3,072	56	2·25	44
Barnstable,	5,129	555	289	266	–	1·35	74
Brewster,	1,489	289	140	131	18	2·43	41
Chatham,	2,710	533	286	247	–	2·46	41
Dennis,	3,662	770	388	380	2	2·66	38
Eastham,	779	138	78	60	–	2·21	45
Falmouth,	2,456	315	153	157	5	1·60	63
Harwich,	3,423	822	445	376	1	3·00	33
Orleans,	1,678	252	144	102	6	1·88	53
Provincetown,	3,206	784	392	390	2	3·06	33
Sandwich,	4,479	858	442	415	1	3·39	29
Truro,	1,583	360	180	180	–	2·84	35
Wellfleet,	2,322	353	169	168	16	1·90	53
Yarmouth,	2,752	442	237	200	5	2 01	50
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120	11,195	5,802	5,328	65	2·54	39
Adams,	6,924	1,703	940	758	5	3·07	33
Alford,	542	79	40	39	–	1·82	55
Becket,	1,578	400	212	187	1	3·17	32
Cheshire,	1,533	232	116	116	–	1·89	53
Clarksburg,	420	89	50	39	–	2·59	39
Dalton,	1,243	231	120	111	–	2·32	43
Egremont,	1,079	158	84	74	–	1·83	55
Florida,	645	169	81	86	2	3·28	30
Great Barrington,	3,871	811	404	406	1	2·62	38
Hancock,	816	85	39	46	–	1·30	77
Hinsdale,	1,511	283	132	141	10	2·34	43
Lanesborough,	1,308	252	123	129	–	2·41	41
Lee,	4,420	811	419	388	4	2·29	44
Lenox,	1,711	406	226	179	1	2·97	34
Monterey,	758	129	76	52	1	2·13	47
Mount Washington,	321	62	34	28	–	2·41	41
New Ashford,	239	37	18	19	–	1·94	52
New Marlborough,	1,782	324	153	171	–	2·27	44
Otis,	998	166	99	67	–	2·08	48
Peru,	499	63	39	24	–	1·58	63
Pittsfield,	8,045	1,982	1,027	948	7	3·08	32
Richmond,	914	149	65	82	2	2·04	49
Sandisfield,	1,585	263	148	114	1	2·07	48
Savoy,	904	168	86	81	1	2·32	43
Sheffield,	2,621	542	287	254	1	2·58	39
Stockbridge,	2,136	369	183	184	2	2·16	46
Tyringham,	730	132	67	64	1	2·26	44

* Including 322 in Marshpee.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
2,310	·80	125	4,635	2,393	2,216	26	1·61	62
308	·76	132	370	204	166	–	·90	111
82	·69	145	162	64	96	2	1·37	73
185	·85	117	379	196	182	1	1·75	57
220	·75	133	453	250	201	2	1·55	65
54	·86	115	105	45	60	–	1·69	59
138	·70	142	312	163	149	–	1·59	63
338	1·23	81	525	282	238	5	1·93	52
104	·78	129	285	141	136	8	2·12	47
230	·90	111	543	273	270	–	2·12	47
253	·71	142	625	323	302	–	1·74	57
136	1·07	93	232	110	122	–	1·83	55
112	·60	166	282	142	135	5	1·52	66
150	·68	147	362	200	159	3	1·64	61
3,551	·81	124	6,897	3,462	3,401	34	1·56	64
480	·87	115	913	474	436	3	1·65	61
15	·35	289	44	24	20	–	1·02	99
61	·48	207	173	89	84	–	1·37	73
57	·47	215	104	54	50	–	·85	118
33	·96	104	40	19	21	–	1·16	86
60	·60	166	153	74	79	–	1·54	65
60	·70	144	126	74	52	–	1·46	68
39	·76	132	76	38	38	–	1·47	68
239	·77	130	494	262	232	–	1·60	63
19	·29	344	57	29	28	–	·87	115
78	·65	155	214	97	114	3	1·17	85
72	·64	157	152	84	65	3	1·45	69
396	1·12	89	605	300	303	2	1·71	58
68	·50	201	207	99	108	–	1·51	66
31	·51	196	99	44	55	–	1·63	61
9	·35	286	42	22	20	–	1·64	61
15	·79	127	27	18	8	1	1·41	71
113	·79	126	260	127	132	1	1·82	55
63	1·79	56	128	67	60	1	1·60	63
30	·75	133	42	20	22	–	1·05	95
874	1·36	74	1,101	548	546	7	1·71	58
25	·34	292	102	54	44	4	1·40	71
76	·60	167	172	83	85	4	1·36	74
62	·86	117	106	60	46	–	1·47	68
143	·68	147	390	190	200	–	1·86	54
124	·73	138	268	124	144	–	1·57	64
40	·69	146	112	53	59	–	1·92	52

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Berkshire—Con.							
Washington,	948	161	75	86	–	2·12	47
West Stockbridge,	1,589	405	223	182	–	3·19	31
Williamstown,	2,611	466	200	250	16	2·23	45
Windsor,	839	68	36	23	9	1·01	99
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794	20,883	10,787	9,943	153	2·78	36
Acushnet,*	1,387	103	56	46	1	1·44	69
Attleborough,	6,066	2,310	1,181	1,124	5	4·76	21
Berkley,	825	106	52	54	–	1·61	62
Dartmouth,	3,883	660	341	319	–	2·12	47
Dighton,	1,733	297	156	139	2	2·14	47
Easton,	3,067	809	411	398	–	3 30	30
Fairhaven,	3,118	673	344	328	1	2·70	37
Fall River,	14,026	3,996	2,079	1,908	9	3·56	28
Freetown,	1,521	300	168	131	1	2·47	40
Mansfield,	2,114	390	182	198	10	2·31	43
New Bedford,	22,300	4,564	2,357	2,098	109	2·56	39
Norton,	1,848	330	182	147	1	2·23	45
Pawtucket,†	4,200	701	373	327	1	2·78	36
Raynham,	1,746	422	224	196	2	3·02	33
Rehoboth,	1,932	290	157	132	1	1·88	53
Seekonk,	2,662	397	205	192	–	1·86	54
Somerset,	1,793	537	281	256	–	3·74	27
Swanzey,	1,430	223	116	106	1	1·95	51
Taunton,	15,376	3,257	1,636	1,614	7	2·65	38
Westport,	2,767	518	286	230	2	2·34	43
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403	681	324	345	12	1·93	52
Chilmark,	654	103	50	51	2	1·97	51
Edgartown,	2,118	290	129	154	7	1·71	58
Gosnold,‡	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tisbury,	1,631	288	145	140	3	2·21	45
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611	36,281	18,564	17,543	174	2·74	36
Amesbury,	3,877	799	407	384	8	2·58	39
Andover,	4,765	949	481	468	–	2·50	40
Beverly,	6,154	1,098	589	509	–	2·23	45
Boxford,	1,020	146	82	64	–	1·79	56
Bradford,	1,688	313	167	145	1	2·32	43
Danvers,	5,110	1,180	566	614	–	2·39	42

* Four years only; the previous years included with Fairhaven.

† Five years only. Annexed April 10, 1861, to Rhode Island. ‡ Incorporated March 17, 1864.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
40	·53	190	109	48	61	–	1·44	70
60	·47	212	191	111	80	–	1·50	67
126	·60	166	332	145	183	4	1·59	63
43	·64	156	58	31	26	1	·86	116
6,409	·85	117	13,817	6,959	6,808	50	1·84	54
42	·59	170	106	42	64	–	1·48	68
315	·65	154	997	489	508	–	2·05	49
35	·53	189	121	60	61	–	1·83	55
226	·73	137	492	271	221	–	1·58	63
100	·72	139	198	103	95	–	1·43	70
164	·67	150	438	238	200	–	1·87	53
177	·71	141	460	240	220	–	1·84	54
1,122	1·00	100	2,926	1,437	1,481	8	2·61	38
101	·83	120	224	111	112	1	1·84	54
137	·81	123	243	107	128	8	1·44	69
2,094	1·17	85	3,261	1,629	1,605	27	1·83	55
86	·58	172	226	108	118	–	1·53	65
165	·65	153	362	189	173	–	1·44	70
81	·58	172	247	127	120	–	1·77	56
89	·58	174	293	144	149	–	1·90	53
119	·56	179	264	107	157	–	1·24	81
76	·53	189	281	138	143	–	1·96	51
82	·72	139	141	70	71	–	1·23	81
1,086	·88	113	2,208	1,178	1,030	–	1·80	56
112	·51	198	329	171	152	6	1·49	67
292	·83	121	578	299	279	–	1·64	61
41	·78	128	70	28	42	–	1·34	75
121	·71	140	210	108	102	–	1·24	81
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	1·00	100	298	163	135	–	2·28	44
12,129	·92	109	23,951	11,880	11,951	120	1·81	55
198	·64	157	449	213	236	–	1·45	69
280	·74	136	679	334	343	2	1·78	56
450	·91	109	873	424	449	–	1·77	56
53	·65	154	106	59	47	–	1·30	77
88	·65	154	214	103	111	–	1·59	63
313	·77	131	745	362	381	2	1·82	55

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	MARRIAGES.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Essex—Con.							
Essex,	1,701	370	200	161	9	2·72	37
Georgetown,	2,075	381	203	178	–	2·29	44
Gloucester,	10,904	3,245	1,673	1,569	3	3·72	27
Groveland,	1,448	250	127	123	–	2·16	46
Hamilton,	789	137	64	71	2	2·17	46
Haverhill,	9,995	2,155	1,083	1,071	1	2·69	37
Ipswich,	3,300	546	279	267	–	2·07	48
Lawrence,	17,639	4,634	2,353	2,276	5	3·28	30
Lynn,	19,083	4,552	2,313	2,233	6	2·98	34
Lynnfield,	866	139	71	68	–	2·01	50
Manchester,	1,698	401	194	206	1	2·95	34
Marblehead,	7,646	1,882	951	850	81	3·05	33
Methuen,	2,566	456	235	221	–	2·22	45
Middleton,	940	193	116	77	–	2·57	39
Nahant,	380	84	40	44	–	2·76	36
Newbury,	1,444	244	135	109	–	2·11	47
Newburyport,	13,401	2,897	1,523	1,374	–	2·70	37
North Andover,	2,343	440	225	215	–	2·35	43
Rockport,	3,237	866	432	431	3	3·34	30
Rowley,	1,278	234	111	101	22	2·29	44
Salem,	22,252	3,966	2,035	1,916	15	2·23	45
Salisbury,	3,310	594	298	296	–	2·24	45
Saugus,	2,024	403	218	174	11	2 49	40
South Danvers,	6,549	1,585	818	767	–	3·03	33
Swampscott,	1,530	326	158	168	–	2·66	38
Topsfield,	1,292	236	116	119	1	2·28	44
Wenham,	1,105	200	101	95	4	2·26	44
West Newbury,	2,202	380	200	179	1	2·16	46
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434	5,995	2,996	2,945	54	2·35	43
Ashfield,	1,302	221	108	111	2	2·12	47
Bernardston,	968	118	62	56	–	1·52	66
Buckland,	1,702	498	283	215	–	3·66	27
Charlemont,	1,075	163	67	96	–	1·89	53
Colrain,	1,798	287	128	157	2	1·99	50
Conway,	1,689	301	137	148	16	2·23	45
Deerfield,	3,073	772	377	394	1	3·14	32
Erving,	527	117	55	62	–	2·78	36
Gill,	683	100	51	49	–	1·83	55
Greenfield,	3,198	732	379	351	2	2·86	35
Hawley,	671	111	59	52	–	2.07	48
Heath,	661	96	32	62	2	1·82	55
Leverett,	964	120	78	42	–	1·56	64
Leyden,	606	124	57	67	–	2·56	39
Monroe,	236	41	16	25	–	2·17	46

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
103	·76	132	246	117	127	2	1·81	55
78	·47	213	248	125	118	5	1·49	67
1,102	1·26	79	1,964	1,088	874	2	2·25	44
82	·71	141	196	85	109	2	1·69	59
55	·87	115	121	58	63	–	1·92	52
874	1·09	92	1,143	550	591	2	1·43	70
182	·69	145	410	193	217	–	1·55	65
1,752	1·24	81	3,133	1,566	1,522	45	2·22	45
1,215	·80	126	2,706	1,303	1,393	10	1·77	56
52	·75	133	109	56	52	1	1·57	64
88	·65	154	280	138	142	–	2·06	49
618	1·01	99	1,136	595	540	1	1·86	54
163	·79	126	293	143	149	1	1·43	70
34	·45	–	120	70	50	–	1·60	63
9	·30	34	37	18	19	–	1·22	82
81	·70	143	214	111	103	–	1·85	54
1,279	1·19	84	1,708	815	890	3	1·59	63
123	·66	151	283	144	135	4	1·51	66
265	1·02	98	518	269	245	4	2·00	50
88	·86	116	173	79	92	2	1·69	59
1,610	·90	111	3,494	1,703	1,782	9	1·96	51
241	·91	110	478	216	262	–	1·81	55
107	·66	151	271	136	116	19	1·67	60
249	·47	211	832	417	415	–	1·59	63
84	·69	146	195	102	93	–	1·59	63
76	·73	136	165	91	73	1	1·60	63
56	·63	158	127	61	63	3	1·44	69
81	·46	217	285	136	149	–	1·62	62
1,924	·75	133	4,395	2,229	2,129	37	1·72	58
58	·56	176	192	98	94	–	1·84	54
52	·67	149	134	57	77	–	1·73	58
76	·56	176	256	141	113	2	1·88	53
66	·77	130	143	77	66	–	1·66	60
130	·90	111	227	108	119	–	1·58	63
136	1·01	99	250	122	119	9	1·85	54
135	·55	179	474	268	206	–	1·93	52
34	·81	124	74	32	41	1	1·76	57
54	·99	101	86	40	46	–	1·57	64
318	1·24	80	472	242	221	9	1·85	54
46	·86	117	76	38	38	–	1·42	71
22	·42	240	85	43	42	–	1·61	62
43	·56	179	138	67	71	–	1·79	56
30	·62	162	83	44	39	–	1·71	58
13	·69	145	24	14	10	–	1·27	79

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Females.	Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Franklin—Con.							
Montague,	1,593	247	130	117	–	1·94	52
New Salem,	957	160	85	74	1	2·09	48
Northfield,	1,712	310	152	134	24	2 26	44
Orange,	1,622	278	129	146	3	2·14	47
Rowe,	619	99	43	56	–	2·67	37
Shelburne,	1,448	344	173	171	–	2·97	34
Shutesbury,	798	146	71	75	–	2·29	44
Sunderland,	839	137	66	71	–	2·04	49
Warwick,	932	158	80	77	1	2·12	47
Wendell,	704	89	43	46	–	1·58	63
Whately,	1,057	226	135	91	–	2·67	37
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366	12,605	6,530	6,040	35	2·75	36
Agawam,	1,698	312	149	159	4	2·30	44
Blandford,	1,256	180	94	85	1	1·79	56
Brimfield,	1,363	202	107	95	–	1·85	54
Chester,	1,314	140	75	65	–	1·33	75
Chicopee,	7,261	1,595	829	765	1	2·75	36
Granville,	1,385	250	121	128	1	2·26	44
Holland,	419	85	46	39	–	2·54	39
Holyoke,	4,997	1,157	603	551	3	2·89	35
Longmeadow,	1,376	278	135	143	–	2·53	40
Ludlow,	1,174	249	125	123	1	2·65	38
Monson,	3,164	421	226	190	5	1·66	60
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	152	72	80	–	–	–
Montgomery,	371	73	41	32	–	2·46	41
Palmer,	4,082	895	474	421	–	2·74	36
Russell,	605	135	76	59	–	2·79	36
Southwick,	1,188	175	90	84	1	1·84	54
Springfield,	15,199	4,240	2,209	2,031	–	3·49	29
Tolland,	596	87	44	42	1	1·83	55
Wales,	677	96	50	46	–	1·77	56
Westfield,	5,055	1,026	515	502	9	2·54	39
West Springfield,	2,105	467	253	211	3	2·77	36
Wilbraham,	2,081	390	196	189	5	2·34	43
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	37,823	7,396	3,801	3,566	29	2·44	41
Amherst,	3,206	531	276	255	–	2·07	48
Belchertown,	2,709	467	261	204	2	2·16	46
Chesterfield,	897	141	59	81	1	1·97	51
Cummington,	1,085	177	89	88	–	2·04	49
Easthampton,	1,916	308	159	149	–	2·01	50
Enfield,	1,025	128	64	64	–	1·56	64

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
70	·55	182	204	96	106	2	1·60	62
70	·91	109	139	75	62	2	1·82	55
87	·63	157	242	128	105	9	1·77	57
104	·80	125	215	97	118	–	1·66	60
21	·57	177	65	33	32	–	1·75	57
118	1·02	98	209	101	108	–	1·80	56
57	·89	112	110	51	58	1	1·72	58
39	·58	172	126	72	54	–	1·88	53
53	·71	141	124	54	68	2	1·64	61
43	·76	131	77	34	43	–	1·37	73
49	·58	173	170	97	73	–	2·01	50
5,550	1·21	83	8,941	4,504	4,392	45	1·95	51
103	·76	132	231	110	120	1	1·70	59
73	·73	138	158	81	75	2	1·57	64
76	·70	143	225	117	107	1	2·06	48
59	·56	178	102	52	50	–	·97	103
1,241	2·14	47	1,201	605	595	1	2·68	37
80	·72	139	208	97	109	2	1·88	53
34	1·01	99	64	34	27	3	1·91	52
798	2·00	50	512	255	256	1	1·28	78
84	·76	131	204	90	113	1	1·85	54
74	·79	127	148	66	76	6	1·58	63
158	·62	160	354	156	196	2	1·40	71
–	–	–	470	286	183	1	–	–
14	·48	209	60	25	35	–	2·02	49
261	·80	125	371	185	183	3	1·14	88
36	·74	135	84	33	51	–	1·74	58
55	·58	173	166	84	82	–	1·75	57
1,691	1·39	72	2,777	1,441	1,336	–	2·28	44
22	·46	217	77	40	36	1	1·62	62
47	·87	115	95	49	46	–	1·75	57
433	1·07	93	837	408	418	11	2·07	48
87	·52	193	314	157	153	4	1·87	53
124	·75	134	283	133	145	5	1·70	59
2,457	·81	123	5,339	2,612	2,658	69	1·77	57
207	·81	124	418	220	198	–	1·63	61
172	·79	126	346	160	178	8	1·60	63
53	·74	135	120	50	69	1	1·67	60
83	·96	105	129	69	59	1	1·49	67
90	·59	170	246	111	134	1	1·61	62
49	·60	167	176	86	78	12	2·15	47

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS. Persons.	Sex. Males.	Females.	Unk.	Ratio. Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Hampshire—Con.							
Goshen,	439	70	40	30	–	1·99	50
Granby,	907	166	85	76	5	2·29	44
Greenwich,	699	97	51	46	–	1·74	58
Hadley,	2,105	431	204	223	4	2·56	39
Hatfield,	1,337	324	166	158	–	3·03	33
Huntington,	1,216	177	101	76	–	1·82	55
Middlefield,	748	156	72	79	5	2·61	38
Northampton,	6,788	1,776	944	832	–	3·27	31
Pelham,	748	40	23	17	–	·67	150
Plainfield,	639	89	49	39	1	1·74	57
Prescott,	611	84	44	39	1	1·72	58
South Hadley,	2,277	531	268	257	6	2·92	34
Southampton,	1,130	215	109	104	2	2·38	42
Ware,	3,597	736	369	366	1	2·56	39
Westhampton,	608	130	59	70	1	2·67	37
Williamsburg,	2,095	473	237	236	–	2·82	35
Worthington,	1,041	149	72	77	–	1·79	56
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,354	48,858	24,917	23,717	224	2·82	35
Acton,	1,726	348	183	161	4	2·52	40
Ashby,	1,091	164	77	86	1	1·88	53
Ashland,	1,554	345	187	156	2	2·78	36
Bedford,	843	166	89	77	–	2·46	41
Belmont,*	1,198	139	66	73	–	2·32	43
Billerica,	1,776	274	134	140	–	1·93	52
Boxborough,	403	72	31	40	1	2·23	45
Brighton,	3,375	743	392	334	17	2·75	36
Burlington,	606	110	60	50	–	2·27	44
Cambridge,	26,060	7,056	3,638	3,379	39	3·38	29
Carlisle,	621	123	59	64	–	2·48	40
Charlestown,	25,065	5,887	3,036	2,850	1	2·94	34
Chelmsford,	2,291	502	276	226	–	2·74	36
Concord,	2,246	365	200	153	12	2·03	49
Dracut,	1,881	404	209	195	–	2·69	37
Dunstable,	487	47	31	16	–	1·21	83
Framingham,	4,227	843	449	393	1	2·49	40
Groton,	3,193	720	397	322	1	2·82	35
Holliston,	3,339	673	354	316	3	2·52	40
Hopkinton,	4,340	1,644	830	812	2	4·38	23
Lexington,	2,329	429	203	226	–	2·30	43
Lincoln,	718	135	69	66	–	2·35	42
Littleton,	1,063	205	104	98	3	2·41	41
Lowell,	36,827	7,272	3,602	3,615	55	2·47	40
Malden,	5,865	1,324	694	627	3	2·82	35
Marlborough,	5,911	1,728	867	861	–	3·65	27

* Five years only.

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
31	·88	113	67	33	33	1	1·91	52
63	·87	115	128	58	67	3	1·76	57
42	·75	133	123	59	64	–	2·20	45
104	·62	162	312	150	155	7	1·85	54
44	·41	243	187	82	104	1	1·75	57
93	·96	105	113	59	53	1	1·16	86
48	·80	125	74	37	37	–	1·32	76
499	·90	109	1,010	496	497	17	1·86	54
51	·85	117	80	35	45	–	1·34	75
44	·86	116	94	38	56	–	1·84	54
43	·88	114	64	32	32	–	1·31	76
122	·67	149	309	156	149	4	1·70	59
58	·64	156	205	101	103	1	2·27	44
368	1·28	78	649	345	298	6	2·26	44
29	·60	168	98	47	51	–	2·01	50
118	·70	142	271	138	133	–	1·62	62
46	·55	181	120	50	65	5	1·44	69
14,753	·85	117	30,421	15,250	15,092	79	1·76	57
101	·73	137	235	143	91	1	1·70	59
56	·64	156	194	98	96	–	2·22	45
81	·65	153	219	114	105	–	1·76	57
44	·65	153	122	67	53	2	1·81	55
30	·50	200	76	30	46	–	1·27	79
81	·57	175	196	96	100	–	1·38	72
12	·37	270	58	25	31	2	1·80	55
127	·47	213	346	186	156	4	1·28	78
35	·72	138	68	30	38	–	1·40	71
1,994	·96	103	3,970	1,959	2,001	10	1·90	53
24	·48	207	95	51	44	–	1·91	52
1,851	·92	108	3,993	2,003	1,988	2	1·99	50
115	·63	159	252	140	112	–	1·38	73
123	·68	146	257	120	137	–	1·43	70
80	·53	188	227	111	116	–	1·51	66
13	·33	300	68	34	34	–	1·75	57
400	1·18	85	518	253	252	3	1·71	58
208	·81	123	477	254	222	1	1·87	53
132	·49	202	283	132	151	–	1·05	95
152	·44	223	381	191	190	–	1·10	91
91	·49	205	309	155	164	–	1·66	60
23	·40	250	81	34	47	–	1·41	71
64	·75	133	173	93	80	–	2·03	49
3,850	1·31	76	5,751	2,779	2,963	9	1·96	51
336	·72	140	651	327	320	4	1·39	72
366	·77	129	610	292	317	1	1·29	77

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Middlesex—Con.							
Medford,	4,842	1,021	519	502	–	2·64	38
Melrose,	2,532	566	276	280	10	2·79	36
Natick,	5,515	1,599	816	782	–	3·62	28
Newton,	8,382	1,740	882	858	–	2·60	39
North Reading,	1,203	220	107	113	–	2·29	44
Pepperell,	1,895	332	155	169	8	2·19	46
Reading,	2,662	521	254	264	3	2·42	41
Sherborn,	1,129	167	89	78	–	1·82	55
Shirley,	1,468	277	149	128	–	2·36	42
Somerville,	8,025	1,774	906	868	–	2·76	36
South Reading,	3,207	572	289	281	2	2·23	45
Stoneham,	3,206	732	374	358	–	2·85	35
Stow,	1,641	323	171	151	1	2·46	41
Sudbury,	1,691	279	135	143	1	2·06	48
Tewksbury,	1,744	238	111	126	1	1·70	58
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	516	258	258	–	–	–
Townsend,	2,005	381	193	183	5	2·38	42
Tyngsborough,	626	81	48	33	–	1·62	62
Waltham,	6,397	1,262	639	616	7	2·47	40
Watertown,	3,270	895	432	463	–	3·42	29
Wayland,	1,188	195	95	100	–	2·05	49
West Cambridge,	2,681	637	316	320	1	2·97	34
Westford,	1,624	307	146	142	19	2·36	42
Weston,	1,243	145	74	71	–	1·46	68
Wilmington,	919	174	70	90	14	2·37	42
Winchester,	1,937	424	227	192	5	2·74	36
Woburn,	6,287	1,762	949	812	1	3·50	28
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	6,094	750	403	346	1	1·54	65
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950	24,838	12,841	11,953	44	2·82	35
Bellingham,	1,313	230	135	95	–	2·19	46
Braintree,	3,468	698	372	326	–	2·52	40
Brookline,	5,164	1,095	601	483	11	2·65	38
Canton,	3,242	772	381	391	–	2·98	34
Cohasset,	1,953	408	219	187	2	2·55	39
Dedham,	6,330	1,630	884	744	2	3·22	31
Dorchester,	9,769	2,191	1,159	1,032	–	2·80	36
Dover,	679	74	38	35	1	1·36	74
Foxborough,	2,879	543	276	262	5	2·36	42
Franklin,	2,172	395	193	202	–	2·27	44
Medfield,	1,082	144	77	67	–	1·66	60
Medway,	3,195	743	391	349	3	2·91	34
Milton,	2,669	590	302	288	–	2·76	36

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
512	1·32	76	548	242	304	2	1·41	71
133	·66	152	305	135	165	5	1·51	66
306	·69	144	666	353	311	2	1·51	66
344	·51	195	721	348	371	2	1·08	93
69	·72	139	130	69	61	–	1·35	74
99	·65	153	272	140	128	4	1·79	56
123	·58	173	385	198	186	1	1·81	55
67	·74	135	106	54	52	–	1·17	85
97	·83	121	205	94	111	–	1·75	57
226	·35	284	1,012	507	504	1	1·57	64
211	·82	122	381	186	195	–	1·49	67
76	·30	34	417	213	204	–	1·63	61
88	·67	149	229	119	109	1	1·74	57
80	·59	169	202	111	91	–	1·49	67
56	·40	249	126	59	63	4	·90	111
–	–	–	1,387	816	571	–	–	–
119	·74	135	357	171	185	1	2·23	45
16	·32	313	92	48	44	–	1·84	54
297	·58	172	862	442	417	3	1·68	59
534	2·04	49	419	212	204	3	1·60	62
60	·63	158	147	72	75	–	1·55	65
132	·62	163	332	168	164	–	1·55	65
83	·64	156	245	141	103	1	1·89	53
57	·57	174	114	56	58	–	1·15	86
56	·76	131	106	42	54	10	1·44	69
67	·43	231	189	99	90	–	1·22	82
357	·71	141	856	438	418	–	1·70	59
–	–	–	898	405	491	2	1·84	54
6,386	·73	138	14,237	7,044	7,151	42	1·62	62
63	·60	167	149	69	80	–	1·42	70
164	·59	169	389	201	188	–	1·40	71
367	·89	113	532	243	286	3	1·29	78
160	·62	162	480	233	246	1	1·85	54
143	·92	109	273	142	130	1	1·75	57
273	·54	186	880	458	421	1	1·74	57
432	·55	181	1,254	614	639	1	1·61	62
24	·44	226	79	43	36	–	1·45	69
190	·82	121	317	149	166	2	1·38	72
97	·56	179	216	88	128	–	1·24	81
63	·73	137	124	56	68	–	1·43	70
184	·72	139	487	252	234	1	1·91	52
105	·49	203	358	177	180	1	1·68	59

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	MARRIAGES.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Needham,	2,658	543	273	270	–	2·55	39
Quincy,	6,778	1,667	821	843	3	3·07	33
Randolph,	5,760	1,466	736	729	1	3·18	31
Roxbury,	25,137	6,042	3,132	2,909	1	3·00	33
Sharon,	1,377	242	116	125	1	2·20	45
Stoughton,	4,830	1,407	729	676	2	3·64	27
Walpole,	2,037	365	188	175	2	2·24	45
West Roxbury,	6,310	1,166	601	565	–	2·31	43
Weymouth,	7,742	1,918	957	958	3	3·10	32
Wrentham,	3,406	509	260	242	7	1·87	53
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,768	13,658	6,954	6,643	61	2·64	38
Abington,	8,527	2,248	1,138	1,107	3	3·29	30
Bridgewater,	3,761	693	361	327	5	2·30	43
(*State Almshouse*,)	–	447	222	225	–	–	–
Carver,	1,186	188	107	81	–	1·98	50
Duxbury,	2,597	398	193	191	14	1·92	52
East Bridgewater,	3,207	638	334	304	–	2·49	40
Halifax,	766	117	59	56	–	1·91	52
Hanover,	1,565	289	141	148	–	2·31	43
Hanson,	1,245	244	124	120	–	2·45	41
Hingham,	4,351	771	392	376	–	2·21	45
Hull,	285	53	20	33	–	2·33	43
Kingston,	1,655	263	125	135	3	1·99	50
Lakeville,	1,160	212	109	103	–	2·28	44
Marion,	918	206	83	85	8	2·80	36
Marshfield,	1,870	306	174	131	1	2·05	49
Mattapoisett,	1,483	240	116	122	2	2·02	50
Middleborough,	4,553	787	386	400	1	2·16	46
North Bridgewater,	6,584	1,682	842	834	6	3·19	32
Pembroke,	1,524	318	168	150	–	2·61	38
Plymouth,	6,272	1,348	725	621	2	2·69	37
Plympton,	994	163	89	74	–	2·05	49
Rochester,	1,232	175	79	88	8	1·78	56
Scituate,	2,227	415	228	187	–	2·33	43
South Scituate,	1,774	283	140	142	1	2·01	50
Wareham,	3,186	833	410	421	2	3·27	31
West Bridgewater,	1,846	371	189	182	–	2·51	40
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700	48,387	24,725	23,647	15	3·14	32
Boston,	177,840	45,112	23,057	22,055	–	3·17	32
Chelsea,	13,395	3,063	1,556	1,495	12	2·86	35
North Chelsea,	921	150	77	70	3	2·04	49
Winthrop,	544	62	35	27	–	1·43	70

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
88	·41	241	286	139	147	–	1·34	75
405	·75	134	860	422	425	13	1·59	63
633	1·37	73	816	440	374	2	1·77	56
1,826	·91	110	3,808	1,885	1,918	5	1·89	53
64	·58	172	174	85	89	–	1·58	63
277	·72	139	658	336	313	9	1·70	59
101	·62	161	257	102	155	–	1·58	63
152	·30	332	452	212	240	–	·89	112
433	·70	143	1,016	532	482	2	1·64	61
142	·52	192	372	166	206	–	1·37	73
3,847	·74	135	10,075	5,106	4,936	33	1·94	51
522	·77	131	982	488	494	–	1·44	69
145	·48	207	444	206	233	5	1·48	68
384	·79	126	1,513	839	674	–	–	–
57	·60	166	153	85	68	–	1·61	62
139	·67	149	346	170	174	2	1·67	60
179	·70	143	449	231	211	7	1·75	57
34	·55	180	77	37	40	–	1·26	79
108	·86	116	225	115	108	2	1·80	56
90	·90	111	167	80	86	1	1·68	60
244	·70	143	614	297	316	1	1·76	57
12	·53	190	84	47	37	–	3·68	–
91	·69	146	206	118	88	–	1·56	64
74	·80	125	185	89	95	1	1·99	50
72	.98	102	118	58	60	–	1.61	62
79	·53	189	221	115	106	–	1·48	68
46	·39	258	215	108	107	–	1·81	55
295	·80	125	611	310	301	–	1·68	60
597	1·13	88	921	464	447	10	1·75	57
89	·73	137	226	113	113	–	1·85	54
398	·79	126	882	432	449	1	1·76	57
41	·52	194	138	89	49	–	1·74	58
86	·87	115	154	64	90	–	1·56	64
129	·72	138	312	146	165	1	1·75	57
88	·62	160	229	111	118	–	1·62	62
160	·63	159	350	175	173	2	1·37	73
72	·49	205	253	119	134	–	1·71	58
19,766	1·28	78	34,798	17,783	17,010	5	2·26	44
18,597	1·31	76	32,942	16,834	16,108	–	2·32	43
1,125	1·05	95	1,764	907	852	5	1·65	61
21	·29	351	50	23	27	–	·68	147
23	·53	189	42	19	23	–	·97	104

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,659	35,797	18,340	17,328	129	2·80	36
Ashburnham,	2,108	439	219	207	13	2·60	38
Athol,	2,604	406	212	190	4	1·95	51
Auburn,	914	124	69	55	–	1·70	59
Barre,	2,973	490	262	228	–	2·06	49
Berlin,	1,106	245	125	120	–	2·77	36
Blackstone,	5,453	1,411	722	689	–	3·23	31
Bolton,	1,348	235	119	116	–	2·18	46
Boylston,	929	127	59	67	1	1·71	59
Brookfield,	2,276	495	250	245	–	2·71	37
Charlton,	2,047	262	146	116	–	1·60	62
Clinton,	3,859	1,094	550	538	6	3·54	28
Dana,	876	124	64	53	7	1·77	56
Douglas,	2,442	676	350	326	–	3·46	29
Dudley,	1,736	377	198	179	–	2·72	37
Fitchburg,	7,805	1,901	965	936	–	3·05	33
Gardner,	2,646	613	311	302	–	2·90	35
Grafton,	4,317	1,021	507	513	1	2·96	34
Hardwick,	1,521	313	174	137	2	2·58	39
Harvard,	1,507	149	71	77	1	1·24	81
Holden,	1,945	301	153	148	–	1·93	52
Hubbardston,	1,621	267	139	128	–	2·06	49
Lancaster,	1,932	194	107	87	–	1·26	79
Leicester,	2,748	497	269	228	–	2·26	44
Leominster,	3,522	619	332	283	4	2·20	45
Lunenburg,	1,212	189	100	89	–	1·95	51
Mendon,	1,351	297	155	140	2	2·75	36
Milford,	9,132	2,862	1,476	1,382	4	3·92	25
Millbury,	3,296	854	452	400	2	3·24	31
New Braintree,	805	123	66	54	3	1·91	52
Northborough,	1,565	288	139	149	–	2·39	42
Northbridge,	2,633	535	286	249	–	2·54	39
North Brookfield,	2,760	607	326	278	3	2·75	36
Oakham,	959	133	68	65	–	1·73	58
Oxford,	3,034	635	321	311	3	2·62	38
Paxton,	725	128	70	57	1	2·21	45
Petersham,	1,465	227	125	102	–	1·94	52
Phillipston,	764	127	67	60	–	2·08	48
Princeton,	1,201	223	114	108	1	2·32	43
Royalston,	1,486	231	113	116	2	1·94	51
Rutland,	1,076	206	108	98	–	2·39	42
Shrewsbury,	1,558	351	190	161	–	2·82	36
Southborough,	1,854	398	181	217	–	2·68	37
Southbridge,	3,575	805	416	385	4	2·82	36
Spencer,	2,777	877	446	416	15	3·95	25
Sterling,	1,881	239	122	112	5	1·56	64

for Eight Years—Continued.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	Ratio.			Sex.			Ratio.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
11,614	·91	110	22,762	11,382	11,314	66	1·78	56
142	·84	119	292	132	159	1	1·73	58
237	1·14	88	353	170	182	1	1·69	59
40	·55	183	89	46	43	–	1·22	82
176	·74	135	438	223	215	–	1·84	54
70	·79	126	127	67	59	1	1·44	70
429	·98	102	739	390	348	1	1·69	59
82	·76	132	173	86	87	–	1·60	63
29	·39	256	99	49	48	2	1·33	75
129	·71	141	298	154	143	1	1·63	61
127	·78	129	273	149	123	1	1·67	60
320	1·04	96	597	297	290	10	1·93	52
58	·83	121	130	60	70	–	1·86	54
112	·57	175	234	135	99	–	1·20	83
79	·57	175	205	103	102	–	1·48	68
819	1·31	76	1,151	581	570	–	1·84	54
143	·68	148	338	160	178	–	1·60	63
272	·79	127	532	237	295	–	1·54	65
69	·57	176	207	104	103	–	1·70	59
74	·61	163	223	110	113	–	1·85	54
89	·57	175	292	146	146	–	1·88	53
97	·75	134	229	114	111	4	1·77	57
97	·63	159	227	97	129	1	1·47	68
132	·60	167	349	166	179	4	1·59	63
164	·58	172	409	189	220	–	1·45	69
64	·66	152	187	85	100	2	1·93	52
50	·46	216	177	89	88	–	1·64	61
978	1·34	75	1,528	778	739	11	2·19	48
194	·74	136	506	247	259	–	1·92	52
29	·45	222	94	52	42	–	1·46	68
126	1·01	99	197	94	103	–	1·64	61
134	·64	157	275	145	130	–	1·31	76
121	·55	182	368	189	179	–	1·67	60
53	·69	145	152	73	79	–	1·98	50
149	·61	163	457	229	228	–	1·88	53
46	·79	126	119	68	51	–	2·05	49
118	1·01	99	172	88	84	–	1·47	68
40	·65	153	104	52	52	–	1·70	59
56	·58	172	168	82	85	1	1·75	57
77	·65	154	235	98	133	4	1·98	51
57	·66	151	175	86	89	–	2·03	49
81	·65	154	294	149	145	–	2·36	42
135	·91	110	208	97	110	1	1·40	71
316	1·11	90	486	240	246	–	1·70	59
163	·73	136	386	206	180	–	1·74	57
90	·59	170	252	127	123	2	1·64	61

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Worcester—Con.							
Sturbridge, . .	2,291	382	178	201	3	2·13	47
Sutton, . . .	2,676	520	248	272	–	2·43	41
Templeton, . .	2,816	555	293	261	1	2·46	41
Upton, . . .	1,986	469	239	230	–	2·95	34
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	707	349	352	6	2·82	35
Warren, . . .	2,107	502	261	241	–	2·98	34
Webster, . . .	2,912	748	380	366	2	3·21	31
Westborough, . .	2,913	537	268	267	2	2·30	43
West Boylston, . .	2,509	642	322	320	–	3·20	31
West Brookfield, .	1,548	289	140	147	2	2·32	43
Westminster, . .	1,840	302	125	160	17	2·05	49
Winchendon, . .	2,624	499	259	233	7	2·38	42
Worcester, . .	24,960	6,930	3,564	3,361	5	3·47	29

for Eight Years—Concluded.

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
	RATIO.			SEX.			RATIO.	
Persons.	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
117	·65	154	290	132	151	7	1·61	62
156	·73	137	349	180	169	–	1·35	74
185	·82	122	365	183	182	–	1·62	62
102	·64	156	277	130	147	–	1·74	57
261	1·04	96	376	183	191	2	1·50	67
124	·74	136	271	143	127	1	1·61	62
390	1·67	60	418	215	203	–	1·79	56
140	·60	166	382	196	186	–	1·64	61
150	·75	134	309	148	161	–	1·54	65
80	·65	155	224	107	115	2	1·80	56
94	·64	156	238	122	112	4	1·62	62
178	·85	118	312	161	150	1	1·49	67
2,574	1·29	78	4,407	2,243	2,163	1	2·20	45

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Eight Years,* 1856–63; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals, . .	100·00	273,795	6,471	11,195	20,883	1,431	36,281	5,995	12,605	7,396	48,858	24,838	13,658	48,387	35,797
	Males, . .	51·25	140,327	3,343	5,802	10,787	727	18,564	2,996	6,530	3,801	24,917	12,841	6,954	24,725	18,340
	Females, . .	48·36	132,416	3,072	5,328	9,943	691	17,543	2,945	6,040	3,566	23,717	11,953	6,643	23,647	17,328
	Unknown, . .	·39	1,052	56	65	153	13	174	54	35	29	224	44	61	15	129
Jan.	Totals, . .	7·70	21,093	482	781	1,689	125	2,750	427	889	569	3,534	1,846	1,059	4,188	2,754
	Males, . .	4·02	11,003	257	391	889	59	1,420	216	483	290	1,827	988	570	2,184	1,429
	Females, . .	3·66	10,030	223	387	792	66	1,322	206	404	278	1,691	853	489	2,003	1,316
	Unknown, . .	·02	60	2	3	8	–	8	5	2	1	16	5	–	1	9
Feb.	Totals, . .	7·28	19,921	443	813	1,607	91	2,587	439	840	548	3,465	1,719	1,012	3,845	2,512
	Males, . .	3·77	10,295	245	427	856	50	1,325	213	423	273	1,814	895	518	1,962	1,294
	Females, . .	3·50	9,587	197	384	743	41	1,250	224	417	271	1,649	821	494	1,883	1,213
	Unknown, . .	·01	39	1	2	8	–	12	2	–	4	2	3	–	–	5
March.	Totals, . .	8·32	22,760	457	992	1,868	128	2,870	465	991	624	4,082	1,951	1,184	4,216	2,932
	Males, . .	4·32	11,827	236	530	984	61	1,511	221	531	347	2,063	1,014	598	2,169	1,562
	Females, . .	3·97	10,864	219	459	868	66	1,341	242	458	275	2,009	935	580	2,046	1,366
	Unknown, . .	·03	69	2	3	16	1	18	2	2	2	10	2	6	1	4
April.	Totals, . .	7·72	21,138	405	881	1,560	119	2,771	440	938	561	3,783	1,917	1,174	3,788	2,801
	Males, . .	3·90	10,670	208	481	783	49	1,434	231	473	264	1,913	979	579	1,910	1,366
	Females, . .	3·80	10,406	197	398	760	69	1,330	205	463	297	1,857	935	592	1,877	1,426
	Unknown, . .	·02	62	–	2	17	1	7	4	2	–	13	3	3	1	9
May.	Totals, . .	7·93	21,699	400	973	1,606	123	2,873	463	932	593	3,878	1,997	1,051	3,870	2,940
	Males, . .	4·08	11,151	206	510	790	60	1,466	241	500	287	1,983	1,060	539	1,980	1,529
	Females, . .	3·83	10,487	193	456	807	61	1,401	220	430	304	1,886	936	505	1,890	1,398
	Unknown, . .	·02	61	1	7	9	2	6	2	2	2	9	1	7	–	13

June.	Totals,	7·87	21,560	437	979	1,689	118	2,776	498	1,001	604	3,930	1,845	1,129	3,673	2,881
	Males,	4·03	11,038	221	483	886	52	1,425	245	537	302	2,034	921	573	1,864	1,495
	Females,	3·82	10,469	216	495	794	65	1,343	249	462	299	1,887	924	551	1,804	1,380
	Unknown,	·02	53	–	1	9	1	8	4	2	3	9	–	5	5	6
July.	Totals,	8·64	23,648	586	933	1,775	120	3,097	556	1,075	670	4,295	2,095	1,169	4,030	3,247
	Males,	4·41	12,055	278	486	901	63	1,573	281	574	348	2,209	1,059	603	2,031	1,649
	Females,	4·21	11,531	305	443	860	57	1,517	272	500	321	2,071	1,035	560	1,998	1,592
	Unknown,	·02	62	3	4	14	–	7	3	1	1	15	1	6	1	6
Aug.	Totals,	9·07	24,834	703	989	1,834	129	3,341	568	1,181	665	4,387	2,311	1,203	4,242	3,281
	Males,	4·67	12,758	363	496	948	78	1,705	297	585	371	2,268	1,226	625	2,153	1,643
	Females,	4·37	11,979	329	488	868	49	1,613	266	593	294	2,107	1,081	576	1,087	1,628
	Unknown,	·03	97	11	5	18	2	23	5	3	–	12	4	2	2	10
Sept.	Totals,	8·89	24,352	770	961	1,820	126	3,291	526	1,166	637	4,289	2,258	1,189	4,130	3,189
	Males,	4·52	12,379	383	499	939	65	1,677	265	602	349	2,164	1,170	570	2,087	1,609
	Females,	4·34	11,891	379	454	873	60	1,601	256	561	286	2,112	1,083	611	2,043	1,572
	Unknown,	·03	82	8	8	8	1	13	5	3	2	13	5	8	–	8
Oct.	Totals,	8·93	24,458	685	966	1,755	118	3,378	576	1,228	635	4,285	2,242	1,202	4,126	3,262
	Males,	4·53	12,413	357	497	902	71	1,658	276	624	348	2,158	1,128	616	2,121	1,657
	Females,	4·37	11,957	319	463	846	47	1,708	296	603	284	2,102	1,110	579	2,004	1,596
	Unknown,	·03	88	9	6	7	–	12	4	1	3	25	4	7	1	9
Nov.	Totals,	8·57	23,472	567	955	1,729	121	3,169	501	1,153	590	4,291	2,298	1,103	4,032	2,963
	Males,	4.44	12,163	308	505	911	61	1,668	247	579	289	2,177	1,196	584	2,095	1,543
	Females,	4·08	11,186	252	445	807	60	1,474	249	568	301	2,084	1,095	510	1,935	1,406
	Unknown,	·05	123	7	5	11	–	27	5	6	–	30	7	9	2	14
Dec.	Totals,	8·94	24,473	525	939	1,899	109	3,362	520	1,183	681	4,536	2,340	1,156	4,234	2,989
	Males,	4·52	12,425	276	483	977	58	1,693	261	603	325	2,275	1,194	569	2,161	1,550
	Females,	4·34	11,883	240	447	905	49	1,639	251	573	348	2,218	1,141	580	2,073	1,419
	Unknown,	·08	165	9	9	17	2	30	8	7	8	43	5	7	–	20
Not sta'd.	Totals,	·14	387	11	33	52	4	16	16	28	19	103	19	27	13	46
	Males,	·06	150	5	14	21	–	9	2	16	8	32	11	10	8	14
	Females,	·05	146	3	9	20	1	4	9	8	8	44	4	16	4	16
	Unknown,	·03	91	3	10	11	3	3	5	4	3	27	4	1	1	16

TABLE XIV.—STILLBORN.—EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Eight Years, 1856–63.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 Years.	Totals, .	6,876	97	110	551	57	883	71	120	78	1,064	447	139	2,620	639
	Males, .	3,680	36	54	235	32	480	32	55	39	563	257	79	1,482	336
	Fem., .	2,440	38	42	136	17	262	25	42	27	385	156	45	1,014	251
	Unk., .	756	23	14	180	8	141	14	23	12	116	34	15	124	52
Jan.	Totals, .	572	5	8	47	8	76	3	9	9	90	51	10	203	53
	Males, .	295	–	2	25	6	45	–	5	3	50	28	2	105	24
	Fem., .	220	2	5	12	2	20	1	3	3	27	21	6	91	27
	Unk., .	57	3	1	10	–	11	2	1	3	13	2	2	7	2
Feb.	Totals, .	519	8	11	36	8	52	3	3	7	85	39	10	204	53
	Males, .	280	1	5	19	3	28	–	2	2	45	22	3	125	25
	Fem., .	196	5	5	9	4	16	2	1	2	31	14	6	75	26
	Unk., .	43	2	1	8	1	8	1	–	3	9	3	1	4	2
March.	Totals, .	579	4	5	38	1	73	10	10	5	79	39	9	238	68
	Males, .	310	1	2	10	–	45	5	4	2	42	21	7	139	32
	Fem., .	215	2	3	10	1	21	3	6	2	30	14	2	92	29
	Unk., .	54	1	–	18	–	12	2	–	1	7	4	–	7	7
April.	Totals, .	590	6	8	46	4	72	7	10	6	93	23	14	241	60
	Males, .	335	2	4	16	4	44	2	5	6	60	14	12	132	34
	Fem., .	187	2	3	8	–	19	4	4	–	23	8	2	93	21
	Unk., .	68	2	1	22	–	9	1	1	–	10	1	–	16	5
May.	Totals, .	551	3	12	41	3	68	5	6	3	94	33	7	236	40
	Males, .	308	1	7	18	2	43	3	3	1	55	20	5	132	18
	Fem., .	181	1	3	7	–	13	2	2	1	31	12	2	88	19
	Unk., .	62	1	2	16	1	12	–	1	1	8	1	–	16	3
June.	Totals, .	582	10	9	38	7	69	6	10	7	79	32	11	252	52
	Males, .	307	3	6	14	3	37	3	4	3	37	20	4	145	28
	Fem., .	210	6	3	9	1	21	2	4	4	39	10	4	87	20
	Unk., .	65	1	–	15	3	11	1	2	–	3	2	3	20	4
July.	Totals, .	547	7	9	43	5	78	7	5	5	92	29	11	208	48
	Males, .	286	3	3	14	3	44	3	3	–	47	14	6	111	35
	Fem., .	200	3	4	12	1	25	2	1	4	39	11	3	85	10
	Unk., .	61	1	2	17	1	9	2	1	1	6	4	2	12	3
Aug.	Totals, .	552	13	8	43	5	66	2	10	13	89	35	20	201	47
	Males, .	302	9	4	16	2	28	1	6	7	45	22	12	124	26
	Fem., .	192	2	2	12	3	24	1	3	4	35	9	6	74	17
	Unk., .	58	2	2	15	–	14	–	1	2	9	4	2	3	4

TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	545	13	7	48	3	69	2	13	6	88	40	10	206	40
	Males, .	295	5	4	20	1	39	–	5	2	50	21	5	118	25
	Fem., .	183	4	2	10	1	18	1	5	3	27	17	4	78	13
	Unk., .	67	4	1	18	1	12	1	3	1	11	2	1	10	2
Oct.	Totals, .	571	14	11	47	4	74	11	12	3	69	50	8	207	61
	Males, .	301	7	5	23	2	33	7	6	1	39	29	4	118	27
	Fem., .	221	5	4	15	2	33	3	5	2	24	18	3	80	27
	Unk., .	49	2	2	9	–	8	1	1	–	6	3	1	9	7
Nov.	Totals, .	589	7	5	54	3	90	8	10	9	100	36	11	206	50
	Males, .	319	3	2	26	2	49	6	6	7	52	23	5	111	27
	Fem., .	202	2	2	12	1	29	1	3	2	36	9	4	81	20
	Unk., .	68	2	1	16	–	12	1	1	–	12	4	2	14	3
Dec.	Totals, .	635	7	12	68	5	76	7	14	5	101	40	17	218	65
	Males, .	336	1	8	33	4	45	2	6	5	40	23	13	122	34
	Fem., .	228	4	4	19	1	23	3	5	–	42	13	3	90	21
	Unk., .	71	2	–	16	–	8	2	3	–	19	4	1	6	10
Not stated.	Totals, .	44	–	5	2	1	20	–	8	–	5	–	1	–	2
	Males, .	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1
	Fem., .	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
	Unk., .	33	–	1	–	1	20	–	8	–	3	–	–	–	–

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eight Years, 1856–63.

MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Eight years,	91,269	2,310	3,551	6,409	676	12,129	1,924	5,550	2,457	14,653	6,386	3,847	19,766	11,611
January,	8,437	222	274	537	52	1,143	182	604	232	1,274	565	335	1,938	1,079
February,	6,594	168	248	385	41	772	110	517	136	1,115	435	272	1,596	799
March,	5,119	167	254	352	37	718	140	321	173	741	324	239	964	689
April,	7,655	172	285	508	38	889	170	497	221	1,307	554	282	1,605	1,127
May,	8,138	166	262	585	51	1,060	159	468	231	1,300	578	346	1,822	1,110
June,	7,290	139	218	552	57	1,012	159	361	184	1,215	564	319	1,631	879
July,	6,639	131	265	520	52	879	107	377	133	1,107	472	271	1,519	806
August,	6,537	127	220	452	72	903	95	350	148	1,126	487	267	1,492	798
September,	7,775	136	330	584	68	1,020	160	404	194	1,249	530	311	1,770	1,019
October,	8,549	177	365	598	82	1,091	175	467	246	1,375	637	328	1,936	1,072
November,	11,397	361	402	816	69	1,581	248	676	356	1,807	814	540	2,282	1,445
December,	6,713	337	274	518	54	1,011	161	483	181	969	424	337	1,208	756
Unknown,	426	7	154	2	3	50	58	25	22	68	2	–	3	32

Table XVI.—MARRIAGES.—Eight Years—1856–63.

Exhibiting the Social Conditions and Ages of Parties Married during the Eight Years, 1856–63.

Aggregate.—Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	91269	20075	40495	16909	5831	2861	1675	863	529	277	191	74	29	8	1452
Und. 20,	1,629	1,097	469	45	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 25,	36015	12876	19958	2,749	287	44	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	93
25 to 30,	27465	4,676	14098	7,393	979	178	30	9	4	1	1	–	–	–	96
30 to 35,	10863	985	3,953	3,777	1656	338	87	14	4	1	1	–	–	–	47
35 to 40,	5,563	300	1,312	1,703	1274	724	167	44	8	4	1	–	–	–	26
40 to 45,	3,124	76	429	698	805	598	375	79	29	4	2	–	–	–	29
45 to 50,	2,105	23	165	342	473	454	359	193	65	16	4	1	–	–	10
50 to 55,	1,400	22	57	134	211	280	327	193	118	34	12	–	2	–	10
55 to 60,	827	5	25	41	74	148	170	151	121	63	18	4	2	–	5
60 to 65,	550	2	8	12	38	68	90	94	90	74	55	11	3	–	5
65 to 70,	320	1	1	6	13	17	43	64	56	44	45	22	4	1	3
70 to 75,	156	–	2	–	1	7	15	15	23	26	34	21	9	1	2
75 to 80,	64	–	–	2	1	1	6	4	6	8	15	9	8	3	1
Over 80,	25	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	6	1	3	1
Unk., .	1,163	12	18	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1119

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	71511	19008	36599	12204	2367	532	137	41	16	10	4	1	1	–	591
Und. 20,	1,589	1,089	446	40	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
20 to 25,	34718	12672	19397	2,364	180	20	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	83
25 to 30,	24159	4,306	12991	6,171	529	70	10	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	78
30 to 35,	7,218	733	2,901	2,557	872	109	14	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	28
35 to 40,	2,265	154	639	793	470	170	22	3	1	2	1	–	–	–	10
40 to 45,	728	31	165	175	200	91	43	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	16
45 to 50,	279	5	35	74	75	43	22	14	5	–	–	–	–	–	6
50 to 55,	104	4	9	18	23	21	15	6	2	4	1	–	1	–	–
55 to 60,	37	2	2	4	5	5	7	5	3	3	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	10	–	1	1	2	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	5	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	398	12	13	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	365

TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	3,695	64	660	1,279	879	453	180	89	27	7	7	–	–	1	49
Und. 20,	32	3	22	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	779	37	292	324	97	20	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	5
25 to 30,	1,212	14	220	562	299	85	15	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	8
30 to 35,	772	8	85	254	262	110	37	8	2	1	–	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	420	1	27	82	129	125	36	15	1	1	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	228	1	7	38	47	66	44	17	5	1	1	–	–	–	1
45 to 50,	119	–	4	7	29	30	23	21	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	63	–	2	7	8	11	18	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	22	–	–	1	1	5	1	7	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	13	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
75 to 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	27	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	25

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male but First Marriage of Female.

ALL AGES,	9,957	913	2,865	2,669	1635	850	492	193	132	72	32	7	–	–	97
Und. 20,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	386	130	203	43	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	1,699	324	775	490	90	8	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9
30 to 35,	2,281	232	888	765	322	49	14	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	10
35 to 40,	2,069	141	591	661	436	183	36	8	4	1	–	–	–	–	8
40 to 45,	1,359	44	226	382	353	202	112	19	12	1	–	–	–	–	8
45 to 50,	941	18	113	200	244	186	107	38	21	11	2	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	575	18	41	84	106	120	105	46	32	17	2	–	–	–	4
55 to 60,	301	3	20	29	44	58	54	28	38	16	7	–	–	–	4
60 to 65,	176	2	5	6	24	25	43	30	13	15	11	1	–	–	1
65 to 70,	78	1	–	5	5	9	15	19	7	8	5	2	–	–	2
70 to 75,	29	–	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	3	4	4	–	–	–
75 to 80,	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	6	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk., .	53	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49

Table XVI.—Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
All Ages,	5,175	22	252	712	936	1010	865	537	354	188	146	67	28	7	53
Und. 20,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	40	3	18	13	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30,	305	10	66	152	58	15	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	557	6	66	191	195	69	22	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40,	780	2	48	157	236	241	73	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	3
40 to 45,	800	–	29	101	204	235	176	37	12	1	–	1	–	–	4
45 to 50,	760	–	12	61	124	191	207	120	36	4	1	1	–	–	3
50 to 55,	654	–	5	25	74	126	189	129	79	13	9	–	1	–	4
55 to 60,	465	–	3	7	24	80	107	110	76	42	9	4	2	–	1
60 to 65,	348	–	1	4	10	42	41	61	73	58	42	10	3	–	3
65 to 70,	232	–	1	–	8	6	26	44	47	36	39	19	4	1	1
70 to 75,	124	–	1	–	–	3	12	10	18	23	29	17	9	1	1
75 to 80,	59	–	–	–	–	1	6	3	6	8	15	9	8	2	1
Over 80,	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	6	1	3	–
Unk., .	31	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27

(E.) Conditions of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	931	68	119	45	14	16	1	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	662
Und. 20,	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	92	34	48	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
25 to 30,	90	22	46	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
30 to 35,	35	6	13	10	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	29	2	7	10	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45,	9	–	2	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	6	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
65 to 70,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., .	654	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	653

TABLE XVII.—DEATHS.—EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eight Years, 1856–63; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
8 years.	Totals,	100·00	181,654	4,635	6,897	13,817	1,476	23,951	4,405	8,941	5,339	30,321	14,237	10,075	34,798	22,762
	Males,	50·28	91,330	2,393	3,464	6,959	704	11,880	2,229	4,504	2,612	15,250	7,064	5,106	17,783	11,382
	Females,	49·39	89,716	2,216	3,399	6,808	770	11,951	2,139	4,392	2,658	14,992	7,131	4,936	17,010	11,314
	Unknown,	·33	608	26	34	50	2	120	37	45	69	79	42	33	5	66
Jan.	Totals,	7·96	14,463	392	530	1,064	143	1,964	309	670	423	2,387	1,106	808	2,842	1,825
	Males,	3·98	7,230	209	260	549	51	908	149	346	210	1,193	562	422	1,466	905
	Females,	3·95	7,174	180	267	511	92	1,034	159	322	211	1,182	540	383	1,375	918
	Unknown,	·03	59	3	3	4	–	22	1	2	2	12	4	3	1	2
Feb.	Totals,	7·21	13,084	295	517	961	104	1,753	296	578	429	2,215	1,022	760	2,532	1,622
	Males,	3·56	6,461	149	267	462	65	866	159	296	212	1,093	500	348	1,290	754
	Females,	3·62	6,573	145	248	494	39	873	135	281	211	1,118	519	409	1,242	859
	Unknown,	·03	50	1	2	5	–	14	2	1	6	4	3	3	–	9
March.	Totals,	8·17	14,847	366	598	1,095	123	1,888	341	774	466	2,448	1,136	896	2,856	1,860
	Males,	4·07	7,402	185	284	524	52	959	178	388	217	1,222	536	453	1,486	918
	Females,	4·08	7,400	178	309	566	71	920	162	384	243	1,222	599	440	1,368	938
	Unknown,	·02	45	3	5	5	–	9	1	2	6	4	1	3	2	4
April.	Totals,	7·79	14,163	360	587	1,073	115	1,852	328	639	408	2,412	1,087	771	2,736	1,795
	Males,	3·89	7,066	195	293	536	58	879	156	330	208	1,177	543	394	1,362	935
	Females,	3·88	7,060	164	293	536	56	966	171	307	197	1,229	541	376	1,373	851
	Unknown,	·02	37	1	1	1	1	7	1	2	3	6	3	1	1	9
May.	Totals,	7·59	13,783	314	565	1,024	117	1,840	323	614	414	2,347	1,033	826	2,678	1,688
	Males,	3·85	6,982	169	308	518	49	928	160	305	205	1,191	509	414	1,392	834
	Females,	3·72	6,761	143	256	502	68	902	159	308	206	1,149	520	410	1,286	852
	Unknown,	·02	40	2	1	4	–	10	4	1	3	7	4	2	–	2

June.	Totals,	6·79	12,311	306	441	961	90	1,630	322	590	335	2,090	989	670	2,345	1,542
	Males,	3·40	6,167	158	219	493	34	783	154	288	180	1,075	496	351	1,207	729
	Females,	3·37	6,107	148	220	466	56	837	162	296	152	1,014	492	316	1,138	810
	Unknown,	·02	37	–	2	2	–	10	6	6	3	1	1	3	–	3
July.	Totals,	7·83	14,225	373	484	976	114	1,901	370	704	414	2,458	1,040	731	2,869	1,791
	Males,	4·03	7,317	176	235	511	67	985	202	369	208	1,225	512	395	1,504	928
	Females,	3·77	6,853	194	248	462	47	905	163	332	197	1,224	526	332	1,365	858
	Unknown,	·03	55	3	1	3	–	11	5	3	9	9	2	4	–	5
August.	Totals,	10·92	19,846	491	741	1,497	133	2,460	515	1,125	629	3,222	1,552	991	3,969	2,521
	Males,	5·61	10,203	262	394	765	62	1,249	275	578	318	1,655	798	487	2,063	1,297
	Females,	5·27	9,576	229	345	721	71	1,203	239	538	300	1,559	752	499	1,906	1,214
	Unknown,	·04	67	–	2	11	–	8	1	9	11	8	2	5	–	10
Sept.	Totals,	10·64	19,337	533	755	1,478	152	2,599	461	965	481	3,303	1,604	1,102	3,527	2,377
	Males,	5·35	9,723	265	385	774	73	1,305	222	468	225	1,656	806	554	1,795	1,195
	Females,	5·25	9,538	265	361	700	78	1,288	232	487	247	1,636	792	545	1,731	1,176
	Unknown,	·04	76	3	9	4	1	6	7	10	9	11	6	3	1	6
Oct.	Totals,	8·90	16,165	481	628	1,283	134	2,171	393	839	465	2,702	1,311	857	2,819	2,082
	Males,	4·47	8,104	244	315	646	62	1,099	203	419	216	1,407	642	436	1,396	1,019
	Females,	4·40	8,007	233	311	636	72	1,064	188	416	239	1,288	663	418	1,423	1,056
	Unknown,	·03	54	4	2	1	–	8	2	4	10	7	6	3	–	7
Nov.	Totals,	7·66	13,914	351	485	1,126	111	1,842	330	676	400	2,228	1,108	800	2,718	1,739
	Males,	3·77	6,861	176	328	550	60	879	165	342	193	1,113	529	412	1,339	875
	Females,	3·87	7,019	172	155	569	51	955	161	332	207	1,113	576	387	1,379	862
	Unknown,	·02	34	3	2	7	–	8	4	2	–	2	3	1	–	2
Dec.	Totals,	8·34	15,153	327	558	1,252	136	1,977	387	727	440	2,463	1,234	844	2,907	1,901
	Males,	4·18	7,595	171	275	615	68	971	196	361	202	1,214	623	433	1,483	983
	Females,	4·14	7,521	156	281	635	68	999	189	366	233	1,242	605	410	1,424	913
	Unknown,	·02	37	–	2	2	–	7	2	–	5	7	6	1	–	5
Unk'n.	Totals,	·20	363	46	8	27	4	74	30	40	35	46	15	19	–	19
	Males,	·12	219	34	1	16	3	69	10	14	18	29	8	7	–	10
	Females,	·07	127	9	5	10	1	5	19	23	15	16	6	11	–	7
	Unknown,	·01	17	3	2	1	–	–	1	3	2	1	1	1	–	2

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—EIGHT YEARS—1856–63.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Eight Years, 1856–63; *also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Ages.	Totals,	100·00	181,654	4,635	6,897	13,817	1,476	23,951	4,405	8,941	5,339	30,321	14,237	10,075	34,798	22,762
	Males,	50·28	91,330	2,393	3,464	6,959	704	11,880	2,229	4,504	2,612	12,250	7,064	5,106	17,783	11,382
	Females,	49·39	89,716	2,216	3,399	6,808	770	11,951	2,139	4,392	2,658	14,992	7,131	4,936	17,010	11,314
	Unknown,	·33	608	26	34	50	2	120	37	45	69	79	42	33	5	66
Under 1.	Totals,	19·55	35,507	698	1,097	2,538	171	4,717	602	1,693	831	6,067	2,806	1,789	8,167	4,331
	Males,	10·64	19,335	375	590	1,398	84	2,532	325	914	461	3,363	1,522	953	4,435	2,383
	Females,	8·65	15,708	304	477	1,105	85	2,097	254	742	324	2,642	1,250	811	3,727	1,890
	Unknown,	·26	464	19	30	35	2	88	23	37	46	62	34	25	5	58
1 to 2.	Totals,	8·55	15,532	315	415	1,134	56	1,951	236	733	309	2,685	1,279	669	3,893	1,857
	Males,	4·56	8,279	169	233	633	29	1,076	134	392	155	1,417	692	344	2,029	976
	Females,	3·97	7,216	143	182	492	27	869	102	339	147	1,264	586	321	1,864	880
	Unknown,	·02	37	3	–	9	–	6	–	2	7	4	1	4	–	1
2 to 3.	Totals,	4·44	8,063	161	265	586	30	1,018	169	386	180	1,438	637	388	1,818	987
	Males,	2·34	4,242	76	138	329	12	540	88	209	97	739	310	214	958	532
	Females,	2·09	3,801	83	126	256	18	477	77	177	80	696	325	173	860	453
	Unknown,	·01	20	2	1	1	–	1	4	–	3	3	2	1	–	2
3 to 4.	Totals,	2·93	5,325	123	195	391	21	722	96	288	118	930	459	294	1,081	607
	Males,	1·47	2,683	65	103	191	13	377	50	130	63	479	228	143	534	307
	Females,	1·45	2,634	57	92	200	8	345	45	158	52	449	231	150	547	300
	Unknown,	·01	8	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	1	–	–

4 to 5.	Totals,	2·14	3,892	80	147	323	25	510	78	219	88	658	318	183	762	501
	Males,	1·09	1,988	45	74	161	15	270	41	103	46	341	161	95	374	262
	Females,	1·05	1,900	35	73	162	10	240	36	114	42	316	157	88	388	239
	Unknown,	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Under 5.	Totals,	37·61	68,319	1,377	2,119	4,972	303	8,918	1,181	3,319	1,526	11,778	5,499	3,323	15,721	8,283
	Males,	20·10	36,527	730	1,138	2,712	153	4,795	638	1,748	822	6,339	2,913	1,749	8,330	4,460
	Females,	17·21	31,259	622	950	2,215	148	4,028	514	1,530	645	5,367	2,549	1,543	7,386	3,762
	Unknown,	·30	533	25	31	45	2	95	29	41	59	72	37	31	5	61
5 to 10.	Totals,	4·79	8,706	206	385	713	71	1,083	197	480	266	1,534	710	473	1,481	1,107
	Males,	2·43	4,418	117	179	351	36	555	115	250	131	795	344	226	780	539
	Females,	2·36	4,283	89	206	361	35	528	81	229	134	739	365	247	701	568
	Unknown,	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
10 to 15.	Totals,	2·12	3,844	112	219	350	24	517	102	204	121	604	309	221	541	520
	Males,	1·02	1,857	58	113	176	13	239	48	104	57	277	152	98	282	240
	Females,	1·10	1,985	54	106	174	11	277	54	100	64	327	157	123	259	279
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15 to 20.	Totals,	3·74	6,802	211	299	509	45	934	194	345	217	1,173	474	364	1,066	971
	Males,	1·72	3,128	115	140	229	27	392	98	156	89	517	231	177	499	458
	Females,	2·02	3,670	96	158	280	18	542	95	189	127	656	242	187	567	513
	Unknown,	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20 to 30.	Totals,	10·59	19,239	530	651	1,369	143	2,670	473	901	560	3,234	1,388	1,071	3,831	2,418
	Males,	4·90	8,905	260	266	647	70	1,256	216	402	253	1,421	667	552	1,805	1,090
	Females,	5·69	10,331	270	385	722	73	1,413	256	498	307	1,813	721	519	2,026	1,328
	Unknown,	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 40.	Totals,	8·62	15,644	349	559	1,111	110	1,939	330	727	405	2,681	1,204	819	3,605	1,805
	Males,	4·07	7,384	186	258	518	47	939	146	338	159	1,220	557	397	1,788	831
	Females,	4·55	8,260	163	301	593	63	1,000	184	389	246	1,461	647	422	1,817	974

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
40 to 50.	Totals,	6·86	12,451	295	433	969	115	1,514	254	638	340	2,078	945	620	2,877	1,373
	Males,	3·62	6,564	161	217	497	49	789	121	354	148	1,093	469	324	1,625	717
	Females,	3·24	5,887	134	216	472	66	725	133	284	192	985	476	296	1,252	656
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60.	Totals,	6·07	11,041	288	467	854	109	1,418	294	544	362	1,859	869	548	2,010	1,419
	Males,	3·25	5,901	156	245	448	52	743	143	288	185	1,035	448	306	1,097	755
	Females,	2·82	5,138	132	222	406	57	675	151	256	176	824	421	242	913	663
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
60 to 70.	Totals,	6·52	11,841	328	562	943	130	1,557	398	615	473	1,853	933	795	1,679	1,575
	Males,	3·33	6,051	185	317	472	67	790	201	333	238	955	446	416	834	797
	Females,	3·19	5,790	143	245	471	63	767	198	282	235	898	487	379	845	778
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 80.	Totals,	6·99	12,688	481	641	1,006	202	1,807	483	630	543	1,896	1,008	974	1,274	1,743
	Males,	3·30	5,987	222	329	458	103	799	261	304	287	885	480	468	525	867
	Females,	3·69	6,699	259	312	548	99	1,008	222	325	256	1,010	528	506	750	876
	Unknown,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 to 90.	Totals,	4·43	8,051	325	389	712	181	1,196	333	379	323	1,158	680	632	571	1,172
	Males,	1·82	3,304	142	191	301	71	429	162	157	146	496	272	282	180	475
	Females,	2·61	4,747	183	198	411	110	767	171	222	177	662	408	350	391	697
	Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

90 to 100.	Totals, . .	·89	1,624	56	87	154	34	209	75	72	66	232	129	127	121	262
	Males, . .	·32	589	21	38	61	11	61	40	30	33	81	44	44	33	92
	Females, . .	·57	1,035	35	49	93	23	148	35	42	33	151	85	83	88	170
	Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 100.	Totals, . .	·03	54	1	5	7	–	4	2	3	1	9	4	3	7	8
	Males, . .	·01	14	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	3
	Females, . .	·02	40	1	2	5	–	3	2	3	–	8	2	2	7	5
	Unknown, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not sta'd.	Totals, . .	·74	1,350	76	81	148	9	185	89	84	136	232	85	105	14	106
	Males, . .	·39	701	40	30	87	5	92	40	40	63	135	39	66	6	58
	Females, . .	·32	592	35	49	57	4	70	44	43	66	91	43	37	8	45
	Unknown, . .	·03	57	1	2	4	–	23	5	1	7	6	3	2	–	3

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION. 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

[General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION
7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.
SECTION
14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriages to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [Records and files may be inspected and copied. Clerks to certify to transcripts, on payment of a reasonable fee.]

SECTION 11. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, —for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently. The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases, are shown by references in figures.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.*
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.—*Miasmatic.*	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox,	I. 1.—1. Vaccination not stated.
	Smallpox (2d attack.)
	After vaccination.
	Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
	Chickenpox.
	Miliaria.
2. Measles,	
3. Scarlatina,	3. Angina maligna.
	Diphtheria.
4. Quinsy,	4. Mumps.
5. Croup,	
6. Whooping Cough,	
7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,)	7. Typhoid Fever.
8. Erysipelas,	8. Phlebitis.
	Pyemia.
	Hospital gangrene.
	Erythema.
9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,)	
10. Carbuncle,	
11. Influenza,	
12. Dysentery,	
13. Diarrhœa,	
14. Cholera Infantum,	
15. Cholera,	
16. Ague,	
17. Remittent Fever,	17. Yellow fever.
18. Rheumatism,	18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
Order 2.—*Enthetic.*	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis,	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necusia, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.
2. Stricture of Urethra,	
3. Hydrophobia,	
4. Glanders,	
Order 3.—*Dietic.*	
I. 3.—1. Privation,	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	
3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,)	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism,)	
Order 4.—*Parasitic.*	
I. 4.—1. Thrush,	I. 4.—2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids.
2. Worms, &c.,	
CLASS II. Constitutional Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Diathetic.*	
II. 1.—1. Gout,	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated.) Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
2. Dropsy and Anæmia,	
3. Cancer,	
4. Noma (or Canker),	
5. Mortification,	
Order 2.—*Tubercular.*	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula,	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,)	
4. Hydrocephalus,	
CLASS III. Local Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Nervous System.*	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis,	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. 2. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain.)
2. Apoplexy,	
3. Paralysis,	
4. Insanity,	
5. Chorea,	
6. Epilepsy,	
7. Tetanus,	
8. Convulsions,	
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.,*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished* are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.—*Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis,	III. 2.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism,	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases,* &c.,*	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.—*Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis,	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis,	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis,	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy,	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia,	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma,	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases,* &c.,*	6. Grinder's Asthma.
	Miner's Asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4.—*Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis,	III. 4.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis,	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis,	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites,	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia,	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus,	Femoral.
8. Intussusception,	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines,	Scrotal.
10. Fistula,	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases,* &c.,*	Ventral.
12. *Pancreas Disease,* &c.,*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis,	11. Dyspepsia.
14. Jaundice,	Pyrosis.
15. *Liver Disease,* &c.,*	Gastralgia.
16. *Spleen Disease,* &c.,*	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.—*Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis,	III. 5.—6. Cystirrhœa.
2. Ischuria,	7. Diuresis.
3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,)	Hæmaturia.
4. Diabetes,	Dis. of prostate.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.,)	Dis. of bladder.
6. Cystitis,	
7. *Kidney Disease,* &c.,*	
ORDER 6.—*Generative Organs.*	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy,	III. 6.—2. Orchitis.
2. *Disease of Uterus,* &c.,*	Hydrocele.
	Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.)
	Ovarian tumor.
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Continued.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
Order 7.—*Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, ...	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease,* &c.,* . . .	2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
Order 8.—*Integumentary System.*	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, ...	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer, ...	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
3. *Skin Diseases,* &c.,* . . .	
CLASS IV. Developmental Diseases.	
Order 1.—*Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, ...	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, ...	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis, ...	
4. Spina Bifida, ...	
5. Other Malformations, . . .	
6. Teething, ...	
Order 2.—*Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, ...	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth. (*See* Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
Order 3.—*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, ...	
Order 4.—*Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . .	

* See Note under III. 1.—9.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(Concluded.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. Violent Deaths.	
Order 1.—*Accidence or Negligence.*	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,*	
2. Wounds,	
3. Burns and Scalds,	
4. Poison,	
5. Drowning,	
6. Suffocation,	
7. Otherwise,	
Order 2.—*In Battle.*	
Order 3.—*Homicide.*	
Order 4.—*Suicide.*	
V. 4.—1. Wounds,	
2. Poison,	
3. Drowning,	
4. Hanging,	
5. Otherwise,	
Order 5.—*Execution.*	
V. 5.—1. Hanging,	
Violent Deaths, not classed,	
Sudden, cause unascertained,	

* Including "Railroad Accidents."

Note.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06351 691 6